Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (1/12)

1981 Goods and Services Feb. Mar. May Jul. Dec. Jan. Jun, Sep. Oct. Nov. Apr. Aug. 128.0 General Index 124.4 131.7 133.5 136.2 136.8 137.1 137.8 139.0 140.4 142.9 143.4 128.7 131.0 135.0 138.3 138.8 138.7 139.0 141.3 142.2 147.1 Foods and Drinks 132.6 146.6 Cereals 114.1 118.2 118.2 120.8 125.4 124.8 121.9 126.9 130,7 128.0 131.5 129.8 125.6 125.0 129.7 129.6 133.3 135.7 135.1 135.4 135.7 137.7 143.6 140.5 Meat 155.2 158.5 165.9 146.2 148.3 159.6 159.1 165.2 169.2 165.2 167.5 Fish & shellfish 153.1 Fat & cooking oil 118.0 121.2 121.2 124.6 128.1 126.8 126.1 125.8 124.6 123.8 125.0 124.3 153.4 153.2 154.7 156.8 157.8 160.1 163.5 164.0 164.0 164.5 164.8 165.6 Milk, cheese & others Fresh vegetable 143.0 141.6 141.9 149.8 157.4 163.6 159.1 143.1 147.6 138.5 135.0 128.4 Tuber 114.6 114.3 1142 115.6 124.0 1237 125.7 129.4 135.7 143.1 165.7 167.4 139.8 129.8 132.6 136.4 137.7 140.2 Beans 124.4 125.7 135.0 133.7 134.0 141.0 139.0 140.0 141.9 140,4 139,4 128.4 125.3 127.3 136.6 138.6 Fresh fruits 125.5 127.2 Preserved fmits & vegetables 124.7 125.4 128.3 130.4 131.8 132.2 132.6 132.7 133.2 133.4 134.3 134.5 128.2 141.0 144.6 146.4 153.8 153.2 147.6 149.5 180.8 151.9 155.7 183.9 Sugar, salt & seasonings Cuffee, tea & carbonated 110.0 112.9 110.6 111.8 113.4 114.2 114.4 114.7 114.7 114.7 115.5 115.5 beverage Foods for children & 104.2 104.4 105.0 1064 106.5 107.4 107.8 107.8 108.1 108.2 bables 104.9 106.9 Other food products 152.6 153.4 153.4 153.4 162.3 147.5 148.6 150.4 153.4 153.4 157.5 167.4 138.4 138.4 138.5 138.6 Candies 128.7 128.9 129.8 136.8 137.7 138.1 138.2 139.2 123.5 123.8 125.6 126.4 127.2 127.8 129.7 130.5 130.9 134.6 137.4 139.1 Alcoholic beverage 139.4 145.8 152.1 163.3 162.8 170.6 174.0 173.4 177.5 176.0 195:1 191.0 Ready-made dishes 125.4 126.7 128.6 133.1 133.6 134.6 1354 137 4 137.4 137.8 137.8 Out-door foods & drinks 134.8 129.9 125.6 133.9 120.0 127.8 130.9 131.9 132.7 134.5 135.5 136.8 138.7 House & Household 119.9 119.6 123.4 125.8 126.8 127.7 129,1 130.5 131.0 131.7 133.1 134.9 Rent-a-house 154.8 Lightening & fuel 113.6 143.7 150.9 153.7 152.2 154.3 153.2 154.1 156.2 155.4 156.0 128.1 132.4 132.4 132.9 133,1 138.3 142.2 145.6 125.9 126.8 127.7 132.7 Maintenance 122.9 128.7 130.8 131.1 131.8 132.7 133.6 135.0 135.3 Out-door textile articles 121.7 126.7 131.2 141.3 143.1 127.2 141.2 142.8 144.9 Table & ranges 124.1 134.2 137:1 130.1 139.5 139.6 129.5 130.9 131.4 131.5 132.0 132.3 133.2 Furnitures 123.5 123.7 128.2 130.4 131.0 143.4 144.6 145.3 Other out-door appliances 129.5 133.2 137.0 138.2 140.0 140.2 140.6 141.7 143.5 117.3 122.3 122.3 123.0 123.5 125.3 125.3 126.1 126.3 127.2 Other out-door articles 118.3 125.0 Clothing 128:3 129.0 132.5 134.2 137.1 138.2 139.4 140.3 141.3 142.0 142.9 143.7 Fabric & accesories 130.3 132.0 133.0 134.9 136.9 137.2 137.6 138.6 139.1 140.0 141.9 142.7 138.0 138.4 139.5 140.3 131.0 137.1 Ready-made male clothes 125.1 125.6 129.7 134.3 135.4 136.2 139.7 142.1 143.2 144.2 145.2 146.0 146.5 Ready-made female clothes 130.3 131.1 133.8 135.6 138.1 150.0 151.1 147.5 149.0 Ready-made baby clothes 134.7 135.6 139.5 141.0 143.8 144.0 144.4 145.0 137.0 151.9 153.4 153.9 153.9 153.9 154.7 154.8 155.5 156.0 Cleaning services 138.3 146.1 139.0 142.1 142.9 143.5 Miscellancous 120.2 125,0 133.8 134.2 138.0 138.4 138.5 138.8 119.1 1197 121.9 123.0 Medical supplies 112.6 113.6 117:6 118.1 118.8 118.9 119.1 121.3 127.7 128.5 129.2 129.2 129.8 130.2 130.6 130.7 132.4 122.6 123.0 127.0 Cosmetics **Recreation & printing** 140.3 141.3 142.1 142.1 143.5 147.2 147.7 132.7 139.1 141.3 133.3 138.5 materials Tobacco 113.7 114.2 114.2 115.1 115.4 115.9 115.9 116.2 116,7 150.0 150.1 150.2 143.6 150.0 150.0 150.0 143.6 143.6 Education 128.5 128.5 129.2 129.2143.5 143.6 165.8 Transportation 114,4 165.6 165.6 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 114.4 104.6 104.6 106.7 107.5 107.9 107.9 107.9 107.9 107.9 108.2 108.2 108.2 Communication 177.8 178.4 178.5 178.7 179.1 179.5 179.9 175.5 176.4 177.7 Vehicles 111.6 167.6

Source: Indice de Precios al Consumidor Area Urbana, INEC.

(May 1978 - April 1979 = 100)

 Table A.24
 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Acuador (2/12)

| Goods and Services        |       |       |       |       |       | 1982.0 |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                           | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Арг.  | May   | Jun.   | Jul,  | Aug.  | Sep.  | Oct.  | Nov.  | Dec.   |
| General Index             | 145.1 | 146.3 | 148.1 | 150.2 | 151.7 | 153.9  | 156.9 | 159.8 | 162.2 | 169.3 | 174.9 | 178.4  |
| Foods and Drinks          | 149.3 | 151.0 | 152.7 | 154.8 | 156.8 | 156.8  | 160.2 | 162.7 | 164.8 | 171,3 | 178,7 | 185.2  |
| Cereals                   | 131.6 | 134.0 | 135.2 | 139.0 | 143.0 | 141.1  | 142.0 | 143.3 | 144.3 | 147.6 | 168.4 | 178.:  |
| Meat                      | 146.2 | 147.8 | 151.6 | 156.5 | 157.8 | 160.4  | 160.3 | 163.7 | 164.7 | 176.0 | 179.6 | 187.9  |
| Fish & shellfish          | 165.9 | 156.0 | 166.5 | 170.1 | 173.6 | 176.8  | 180.0 | 184.8 | 187.3 | 191.9 | 196.0 | 195.   |
| Fat & cooking oil         | 123.7 | 124.2 | 123.7 | 125.9 | 127.1 | 126.3  | 126.9 | 141.1 | 144.1 | 145.7 | 147.8 | 149.   |
| Milk, cheese & others     | 167.6 | 168.1 | 169.0 | 169.7 | 171.4 | 171.4  | 172.6 | 174.4 | 177.8 | 179.1 | 184.4 | 186.   |
| Fresh vegetable           | 136.3 | 147.1 | 154.3 | 164.2 | 164.7 | 160.4  | 150.8 | 148.4 | 155.3 | 167.4 | 175.4 | 205.   |
| Tuber                     | 161.7 | 155.0 | 144.8 | 141.1 | 137.4 | 138.2  | 145.4 | 147.0 | 154.0 | 170.1 | 175.3 | 166.:  |
| Beans                     | 145,0 | 147.6 | 148.7 | 151.4 | 153.6 | 152.2  | 156.9 | 158.5 | 160.7 | 163.2 | 164.4 | 165.   |
| Fresh fruits              | 153.0 | 158.1 | 156.2 | 143.8 | 147.1 | 144.4  | 153.6 | 159.4 | 163.1 | 180.4 | 185.4 | 186.   |
| Preserved fruits &        |       |       |       |       |       |        |       | •     |       |       |       |        |
| vegetables                | 134.6 | 135.1 | 135.3 | 138.3 | 139.3 | 140.7  | 141.1 | 143.7 | 145.0 | 146.4 | 147.9 | 150.8  |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings  | 181.4 | 182.0 | 193.6 | 195.5 | 198.3 | 193.0  | 199.9 | 198.3 | 194.9 | 200.7 | 204.3 | 216.   |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated  |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| beverage                  | 117.9 | 120.7 | 120.5 | 120.7 | 121.7 | 122,7  | 122.7 | 123.5 | 124.9 | 125.0 | 126.2 | 131.3  |
| Foods for children &      |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| babies                    | 108.5 | 108.9 | 109.6 | 112.8 | 112.9 | 123.5  | 127.0 | 129.4 | 129.7 | 130.9 | 133.2 | 137.0  |
| Other food products       | 171.4 | 174.3 | 177.0 | 177.5 | 178.0 | 179.4  | 180.6 | 182.8 | 183.1 | 194.2 | 205.7 | 208.   |
| Candies                   | 139.4 | 142.4 | 145.2 | 148.2 | 148.8 | 150.4  | 152.5 | 153.9 | 154.7 | 158.2 | 164,2 | 165.   |
| Alcoholic beverage        | 140.6 | 142.2 | 142.7 | 144.8 | 147.7 | 153.0  | 163.0 | 168.4 | 173.6 | 175.1 | 179.1 | 181.3  |
| Ready-made dishes         | 191.6 | 188.2 | 192.0 | 197.8 | 214.1 | 210.5  | 216.8 | 227.6 | 225.4 | 251.2 | 254.7 | 259.3  |
| Out-door foods & drinks   | 142.3 | 144.4 | 146.9 | 147.8 | 151.3 | 153.4  | 170.8 | 171.3 | 172.9 | 177.3 | 182.5 | 186.6  |
| House & Household         | 140.2 | 141.6 | 143.7 | 145,3 | 146.8 | 149.9  | 152.0 | 154.9 | 156.6 | 161.5 | 162.0 | 163.4  |
| Rent-a-house              | 136.6 | 137.3 | 138.3 | 139.8 | 141.5 | 142.5  | 144.1 | 145.2 | 146.7 | 148.4 | 149.9 | 150.8  |
| Lightening & fuel         | 157.0 | 161.7 | 173.1 | 174,4 | 175.5 | 175.8  | 178.5 | 188.8 | 190.1 | 215.8 | 206.4 | 210.3  |
| Maintenance               | 149.2 | 150.5 | 152.1 | 155,5 | 156.3 | 166.3  | 168.6 | 174.5 | 177.2 | 179.6 | 182.1 | 183.   |
| Out-door textile articles | 135.6 | 135.8 | 136.0 | 137.6 | 138.3 | 145.2  | 148.6 | 152.2 | 154.7 | 159.3 | 160.8 | 165.   |
| Table & ranges            | 146.5 | 147.8 | 148.8 | 150,7 | 151.7 | 170.8  | 175.6 | 178.9 | 180.7 | 182.9 | 186.1 | 188.8  |
| Furnitures                | 133.3 | 133,4 | 133.9 | 135,1 | 135.3 | 141.1  | 143.5 | 144.4 | 145.5 | 149.5 | 151.9 | 153.3  |
| Other out-door appliances | 145.5 | 147.3 | 147.9 | 149.1 | 153.4 | 154.9  | 158.5 | 163.7 | 165.1 | 172.6 | 175,9 | 182.2  |
| Other out-door articles   | 128.0 | 128.3 | 133.0 | 135.8 | 136.4 | 148.1  | 153.3 | 155.7 | 157.9 | 161.6 | 167.9 | 170.3  |
| Clothing                  | 144.9 | 145.8 | 147.7 | 148,9 | 150.5 | 156.2  | 161.2 | 164.6 | 167.1 | 170.8 | 175.3 | 177.0  |
| Fabric & accesories       | 143.4 | 145.0 | 146.5 | 147.8 | 151.9 | 163.5  | 169.0 | 171.5 | 173.9 | 179.7 | 184.9 | 190.4  |
| Ready-made male clothes   | 142.1 | 143.0 | 145.2 | 146.3 | 147.9 | 153.3  | 158.8 | 162.7 | 165.5 | 168.2 | 174.0 | 176.2  |
| Ready-made female clothes | 147.0 | 147.8 | 149.5 | 150.7 | 151.9 | 156.5  | 161.4 | 164.0 | 165.7 | 170.4 | 172.8 | 174.0  |
| Ready-made baby clothes   | 152.4 | 154.0 | 154.9 | 157.0 | 158.4 | 165.0  | 168.9 | 173.8 | 176.5 | 181.7 | 184.8 | 187.   |
| Cleaning services         | 156.7 | 157.5 | 158.0 | 158.1 | 159.6 | 167.1  | 170.6 | 177.2 | 181.4 | 184.1 | 189.4 | 193.0  |
| Miscellancous             | 144.1 | 144.6 | 146.0 | 149,3 | 150.2 | 153.9  | 156.3 | 158.8 | 162.2 | 174.5 | 182.7 | 184.4  |
| Medical supplies          | 124.4 | 125.2 | 126.3 | 127.3 | 128.1 | 131.0  | 136.9 | 141.8 | 145.6 | 150.9 | 152.7 | 153.2  |
| Cosmetics                 | 133.2 | 135.3 | 136.8 | 142.1 | 143.3 | 151.7  | 156.8 | 165.3 | 170.0 | 174.7 | 176.7 | ,178.4 |
| Recreation & printing     |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| materials                 | 148.1 | 148.8 | 155.6 | 157.0 | 157.3 | 164.5  | 165.3 | 167.6 | 171.5 | 183.2 | 184.4 | 187.3  |
| Tobacco                   | 150.7 | 150.8 | 151.7 | 151.1 | 152.8 | 153.9  | 154.5 | 155.7 | 156.0 | 156.0 | 158.2 | 170.   |
| Education                 | 150.0 | 150.0 | 150.0 | 158.4 | 160.0 | 161.9  | 161.9 | 161.9 | 169.0 | 171.5 | 172.9 | 173.3  |
| Transportation            | 165.8 | 165.8 | 165.8 | 166.0 | 166.0 | 166.7  | 167.1 | 167.1 | 167.1 | 176.7 | 245.3 | 246.0  |
| Communication             | 108.2 | 108.2 | 108.2 | 111.2 | 111.2 | 111.6  | 111.6 | 111.6 | 111.7 | 111.7 | 111.7 | 112.   |
| Vehicles                  | 180.3 | 180.5 | 180.5 | 180,9 | 181.6 | 182.9  | 184.4 | 185.0 | 185.0 | 284.3 | 270.8 | 270.9  |

Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (3/12)

| Goods and Services                      |                |                |                |                |                | 1983.0         |               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |       |                |       |       |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|
| ·····                                   | Jan.           | Feb.           | Mar.           | Apr.           | May            | Jun.           | Jul.          | Aug.                                  | Sep.  | Oct.           | Nov.  | Dec.  |
| General Index                           | 186.1          | 190.6          | 196.4          | 205.9          | 220.3          | 283.0          | 245.5         | 255.2                                 | 265.1 | 272.7          | 272.1 | 272.0 |
| Foods and Drinks                        | 200.9          | 210.1          | 221.1          | 238.8          | 260.4          | 285.8          | 311.0         | 329.7                                 | 346.3 | 359.7          | 350.5 | 344.0 |
| Cereals                                 | 206.1          | 226.3          | 229.9          | 244.3          | 268.9          | 297.4          | 314.9         | 336.3                                 | 394.5 | 423.1          | 395.8 | 388.0 |
| Meat                                    | 200.9          | 204.5          | 215.7          | 229.4          | 241.5          | 247.6          | 263.0         | 267.8                                 | 277.2 | 282.4          | 291.0 | 299.4 |
| Fish & shellfish                        | 208.6          | 214.0          | 216.7          | 231.4          | 233.8          | 243.7          | 251.7         | 256.3                                 | 268.0 | 284.4          | 283.8 | 289.  |
| Fat & cooking oil                       | 150.2          | 151,4          | 157.3          | 160.0          | 191.3          | 202.1          | 204.1         | 206.1                                 | 207.1 | 221.8          | 254.6 | 270.  |
| Milk, cheese & others                   | 190.5          | 195.7          | 233.1          | 262.7          | 271.8          | 283.4          | 288.9         | 293.8                                 | 301.4 | 312.2          | 321.5 | 323.  |
| Fresh vegetable                         | 264.4          | 316.3          | 340.4          | 385.2          | 460.1          | 533.2          | 594.8         | 550.1                                 | 444.8 | 395.7          | 367.4 | 309.  |
| Tuber                                   | 171.4          | 165.6          | 160.6          | 214.4          | 287.1          | 356.7          | 409.8         | 433.7                                 | 437.9 | 419.4          | 356.4 | 277.4 |
| Beans                                   | 169.6          | 174.6          | 181.3          | 185.3          | 199.3          | 215.9          | 240.6         | 269.1                                 | 305.9 | 326.2          | 347.1 | 385.9 |
| Fresh fruits                            | 190.9          | 205.7          | 206.6          | 213.6          | 232.4          | 288.1          | 309.5         | 369.7                                 | 408.1 | 526.7          | 513.9 | 502.3 |
| Preserved fruits &                      |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |                                       |       |                |       |       |
| vegetables                              | 152.3          | 153.2          | 155.3          | 160.0          | 164.0          | 176.4          | 180.6         | 185.3                                 | 191.3 | 195.1          | 204.4 | 212.3 |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings                | 254.8          | 266.9          | 281.7          | 289.9          | 310.3          | 353.5          | 458.3         | 560.2                                 | 609.0 | 614.6          | 555.3 | 536.9 |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated beverage       | 132.4          | 132.9          | 133.9          | 134.8          | 143.0          | 158.4          | 167.5         | 187.2                                 | 193.0 | 206.2          | 209.7 | 213.0 |
| Foods for children &                    | 1.52.7         | 152.7          | 155.7          | 154.0          | 145.0          | 150.4          | 107.5         | 107.2                                 | 175.0 | 200.2          | 202.7 | 215.  |
| babies                                  | 141.4          | 145.0          | 146.8          | 152.2          | 157.0          | 157.2          | 158.7         | 164.1                                 | 165.9 | 168.5          | 174.4 | 177.0 |
| Other food products                     | 212.5          | 215.0          | 216.2          | 238.0          | 257.3          | 281.4          | 290.8         | 300.4                                 | 303.5 | 307.6          | 308.7 | 316.1 |
| Candies                                 | 166.6          | 167.5          | 168.1          | 172.8          | 180.0          | 195.5          | 290.8         | 227.3                                 | 234.8 | 273.6          | 288.1 | 302.1 |
|   | 185.4          | 191.1          | 194.0          | 210.0          | 218.1          | 227.3          | 236.4         | 258.4                                 | 265.8 | 279.3          | 279.7 |       |
| Alcoholic beverage<br>Ready-made dishes |                |                |                |                |                |                | 383.9         | 381.5                                 | 415.8 | 424.8          | 480.9 | 502.2 |
| Out-door foods & drinks                 | 260.8<br>188.1 | 272.4<br>191.4 | 285.1<br>195.1 | 304.3<br>207.1 | 342.0<br>213.8 | 341.8<br>220.1 | 223.2         | 237.8                                 | 248.6 | 424.8<br>256.1 | 263.5 | 267.0 |
| House & Household                       | 165.4          | 166.8          | 169.1          | 172.3          | 176.2          | 179.5          | 184.1         | 186.7                                 | 189.7 | 192.9          | 198.4 | 202.1 |
| Rent-a-house                            | 152.4          | 153.7          | 154.8          | 156.5          | 157.4          | 159.4          | 162.7         | 164,2                                 | 165.2 | 166.2          | 171.8 | 175.4 |
| Lightening & fuel                       | 215.1          | 216.7          | 225.0          | 225.2          | 225.3          | 227.3          | 237.1         | 239.1                                 | 247.6 | 261.4          | 262.8 | 268.2 |
| Maintenance                             | 183.7          | 185.9          | 186.3          | 191.6          | 211.2          | 217.1          | 222.6         | 226.9                                 | 232.6 | 234.9          | 237.0 | 238.2 |
| Out-door textile articles               | 166.9          | 168.4          | 173.1          | 177.3          | 181.7          | 187.1          | 193.1         | 198.1                                 | 203.3 | 207.8          | 216.4 | 217.4 |
| Table & ranges                          | 192.4          | 193.4          | 198.5          | 223.1          | 239.8          | 253.1          | 259.9         | 268.1                                 | 272.1 | 277.2          | 290.4 | 294.  |
| Furnitures                              | 155.2          | 156.4          | 159.4          | 162.0          | 171.2          | 173.0          | 180.3         | 183.2                                 | 186.5 | 190.5          | 193.1 | 197.3 |
| Other out-door appliances               | 184.0          | 184.6          | 188.3          | 193.6          | 200.9          | 208.5          | 216.4         | 232.7                                 | 244.1 | 247.3          | 264.4 | 268.0 |
| Other out-door articles                 | 175.1          | 179.3          | 181.8          | 193.3          | 216.0          | 219.9          | 227.3         | 236.1                                 | 240.1 | 245.3          | 250.5 | 251.3 |
| Clothing                                | 181.3          | 183.7          | 187.2          | 191.6          | 198.7          | 203.2          | <b>209</b> .1 | 215.0                                 | 220.6 | 226.8          | 232.9 | 237.0 |
| Fabric & accesories                     | 193.0          | 195.8          | 198.3          | 206.9          | 215,1          | 218.8          | 232.0         | 239.4                                 | 244.7 | 253.9          | 258.8 | 261.9 |
| Ready-made male clothes                 | 179.5          | 182.1          | 185.7          | 190.4          | 196.7          | 199.9          | 204.7         | 209.6                                 | 215.1 | 219.9          | 227.3 | 232.0 |
| Ready-made female clothes               | 179.4          | 181.5          | 185.1          | 188.0          | 196.0          | 201.1          | 205.0         | 213.0                                 | 218.5 | 225.6          | 230.3 | 233.4 |
| Ready-made baby clothes                 | 191.4          | 192.6          | 195.6          | 203.5          | 209.1          | 218.6          | 227.6         | 234.8                                 | 241.1 | 248.7          | 254.8 | 258.: |
| Cleaning services                       | 197.4          | 201.5          | 204.4          | 207.6          | 214.8          | 228.5          | 233.1         | 239.8                                 | 245.7 | 256.6          | 260.0 | 265.: |
| Miscellaneous                           | 186.8          | 187.4          | 189.7          | 194.3          | 211.7          | 217.3          | 220.1         | 224.8                                 | 232.2 | 235.8          | 239.2 | 242.  |
| Medical supplies                        | 154.4          | 156.0          | 156.6          | 158.0          | 164.3          | 175.6          | 180.5         | 187.3                                 | 191.1 | 192.9          | 202.2 | 209.3 |
| Cosmetics                               | 181.3          | 182.3          | 183.8          | 189.0          | 201.5          | 209.1          | 219.2         | 236.8                                 | 246.3 | 256.9          | 263.3 | 271.4 |
| Recreation & printing                   |                |                |                |                |                |                |               | ÷                                     |       |                |       |       |
| materials                               | 187.8          | 188.0          | 199.8          | 211.3          | 228.1          | 231.4          | 233.6         | 235.7                                 | 237.5 | 239.6          | 242.3 | 244.  |
| Tobacco                                 | 219.2          | 220.3          | 221.2          | 227.3          | 310.1          | 346.7          | 347.2         | 348.4                                 | 349.6 | 353.4          | 353.7 | 354.0 |
| Education                               | 174.1          | 174.1          | 174.1          | 174.1          | 206.5          | 207.8          | 208.2         | 208.2                                 | 233.7 | 237.8          | 238.9 | 239.  |
| Transportation                          | 246.0          | 246.4          | 246.5          | 246.8          | 248.7          | 248.7          | 249.1         | 249.1                                 | 249.2 | 249.2          | 249.4 | 249.4 |
| Communication                           | 112.1          | 112.1          | 112,1          | 112.4          | 112.4          | 112.4          | 112.4         | 112.4                                 | 112.4 | 112.4          | 112.4 | 112.  |
| Vehicles                                | 271.3          | 271.7          | 272.8          | 284.0          | 289.4          | 291.8          | 292.4         | 294.6                                 | 294.6 | 295.9          | 296.2 | 314.0 |

Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (4/12)

| -<br>-                                 |       |         |       |       |       |        |       |       | (May 19 | 978 - April | 1979 = 10 | <i>)</i> ()) |
|--|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| Goods and Services                     |       | <u></u> |       |       |       | 1984.0 |       |       |         |             |           |              |
| ······································ | Jan.  | Feb.    | Mar,  | Apr.  | May   | Jun.   | Jul.  | Aug.  | Sep.    | Oct.        | Nov.      | Dec.         |
| General Index                          | 278.6 | 283.6   | 290.6 | 298.0 | 301.7 | 303.7  | 307.3 | 313.0 | 317.9   | 324.9       | 334.5     | . 340.2      |
| Foods and Drinks                       | 354.1 | 363.0   | 377.4 | 385.8 | 390.1 | 389.6  | 394.6 | 400.5 | 403.7   | 412.5       | 428.3     | 438.1        |
| Cereals                                | 397.6 | 415.9   | 434.8 | 443.2 | 451.4 | 441.4  | 439.1 | 448.4 | 451.9   | 470.9       | 502.9     | 511.4        |
| Meat                                   | 312.9 | 324.9   | 337.0 | 347.3 | 357.2 | 365.1  | 374.0 | 379,7 | 385.6   | 399.4       | 416.2     | 434.3        |
| Fish & shellfish                       | 299.2 | 298.7   | 307.2 | 317.4 | 329.1 | 335.6  | 344.3 | 357.1 | 369.1   | 383.9       | 391.2     | 410.0        |
| Fat & cooking oil                      | 280.0 | 284.5   | 308.7 | 336.5 | 338.8 | 344.9  | 364.5 | 379.8 | 402.4   | 409.8       | 418.5     | 423.2        |
| Milk, cheese & others                  | 334.9 | 350,8   | 355.4 | 364.9 | 374.1 | 379.5  | 380.8 | 387.0 | 390.5   | 394.6       | 403.9     | 410.1        |
| Fresh vegetable                        | 330.0 | 372.8   | 434.8 | 465.3 | 427.5 | 456.3  | 458.1 | 415.1 | 366.0   | 357.9       | 368.8     | 393.3        |
| Tuber                                  | 259.8 | 266.9   | 272.9 | 276.8 | 293.0 | 294.9  | 294.2 | 295.4 | 286.0   | 281.7       | 282.9     | 291.3        |
| Beans                                  | 409.4 | 444.6   | 507.1 | 521.6 | 520,1 | 491.9  | 487.3 | 486.4 | 484.7   | 503.3       | 526.8     | 536.1        |
| Fresh fruits                           | 478.7 | 435.0   | 408.2 | 396.0 | 395.2 | 374.6  | 389.7 | 392.6 | 390.6   | 386.9       | 417.9     | 411.0        |
| Preserved fruits &                     |       |         |       |       |       |        |       |       |         |             |           | 1.1          |
| vegetables                             | 216.6 | 219.6   | 221.4 | 223.4 | 226.5 | 227.7  | 232.8 | 233.9 | 236.8   | 237.8       | 240.4     | 242.6        |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings               | 558.9 | 557.7   | 587.1 | 578.6 | 568.1 | 547.0  | 557.6 | 580.6 | 601.3   | 617.5       | 638.5     | 635.3        |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated               |       |         |       |       |       |        |       |       |         |             |           |              |
| beverage                               | 227.5 | 233.3   | 241.1 | 253.2 | 264.1 | 267.0  | 271.3 | 273.4 | 275.9   | 279.7       | 285.2     | 294.1        |
| Foods for children &                   |       |         |       |       |       | · .    |       |       |         |             |           |              |
| babies                                 | 180.5 | 189.9   | 194.7 | 200.5 | 204.9 | 209.6  | 211.0 | 211.7 | 230.8   | 232.4       | 243.2     | 244.3        |
| Other food products                    | 329.2 | 339.8   | 350.7 | 357.1 | 362.9 | 369.1  | 370.5 | 370.6 | 373.9   | 393.0       | 415.4     | 422.1        |
| Candies                                | 310.3 | 320.0   | 320.9 | 323.3 | 326.1 | 327.6  | 329.8 | 331.3 | 332.5   | 335.4       | 339.6     | 342,2        |
| Alcoholic beverage                     | 303.9 | 309.2   | 313.8 | 318.4 | 323.0 | 325.7  | 326.0 | 347.5 | 351.7   | 352.8       | 354.4     | 354.9        |
| Ready-made dishes                      | 492.1 | 536.3   | 540.4 | 572.9 | 594.0 | 605.2  | 627.1 | 627.1 | 648.6   | 650.7       | 713.6     | 715.1        |
| Out-door foods & drinks                | 280.0 | 281.1   | 283.0 | 287.4 | 292.1 | 295.7  | 297.8 | 307.5 | 317.2   | 318.1       | 320.5     | 329.0        |
| House & Household                      | 206.9 | 209.9   | 213.6 | 218.8 | 220.5 | 222.8  | 224.8 | 226.8 | 229.0   | 231.4       | 236.6     | 239.6        |
| Rent-a-house                           | 177.6 | 179.5   | 183.1 | 185.6 | 186.6 | 188.2  | 189.7 | 191.3 | 192.9   | 194.1       | 196.5     | 197.3        |
| Lightening & fuel                      | 287.4 | 292.1   | 294,5 | 312.7 | 315.5 | 318.4  | 320.0 | 322.2 | 324.1   | 325.9       | 327.9     | 329.8        |
| Maintenance                            | 243,1 | 249.6   | 255.8 | 262.5 | 265.9 | 270.7  | 276.2 | 278.2 | 281.6   | 289.8       | 318.2     | 334.0        |
| Out-door textile articles              | 221.2 | 224.2   | 227.0 | 230.9 | 236.1 | 239.8  | 241.7 | 245.1 | 250.7   | 259.6       | 269.5     | 275.4        |
| Table & ranges                         | 300.9 | 304.9   | 309.5 | 316.0 | 319.2 | 322.6  | 325.5 | 327.8 | 333.1   | 336.9       | 344.4     | 348.5        |
| Furnitures                             | 200.7 | 205.0   | 209.3 | 214.0 | 216.2 | 219.0  | 221.5 | 224.7 | 227.0   | 229.5       | 234.1     | 236.8        |
| Other out-door appliances              | 271.3 | 274.5   | 281.8 | 288.6 | 290.8 | 295,8  | 300.2 | 303.2 | 306.3   | 310.1       | 312.5     | 323.5        |
| Other out-door articles                | 253.2 | 255.6   | 257.5 | 260.1 | 266.2 | 267.9  | 268.6 | 269.7 | 271.6   | 273.4       | 280.8     | 288.4        |
| Clothing                               | 243.4 | 245.4   | 247.7 | 252.2 | 259.5 | 266.7  | 269.1 | 274.1 | 278.2   | 283.3       | 290.6     | 296.0        |
| Fabric & accesories                    | 267.1 | 268.3   | 275.0 | 278.9 | 290.1 | 295.7  | 299.9 | 304.8 | 311.0   | 320.8       | 333.2     | 342.4        |
| Ready-made mate clothes                | 236.6 | 237.9   | 239.3 | 243.3 | 252.3 | 258.1  | 259.9 | 264.6 | 268.7   | 273.1       | 281.5     | 285.2        |
| Ready-made female clothes              | 240.8 | 243.8   | 245.5 | 251.1 | 155.2 | 266.2  | 269.2 | 273.8 | 277.0   | 282.0       | 286.7     | 292.4        |
| Ready-made baby clothes                | 263.8 | 268,1   | 271.5 | 276.4 | 280.3 | 284.3  | 290.0 | 294.7 | 304.1   | 307.8       | 313.4     | 324.9        |
| Cleaning services                      | 283.2 | 286.2   | 290.3 | 293.8 | 295.7 | 296.7  | 297.2 | 306.8 | 310.0   | 315.7       | 321.6     | 329.0        |
| Miscellaneous                          | 246.5 | 248.5   | 249.5 | 258.9 | 262.2 | 266.4  | 269.9 | 279.3 | 288.7   | 298.1       | 303.0     | 305.3        |
| Medical supplies                       | 218.0 | 220.5   | 221.4 | 229.7 | 237.3 | 240.3  | 249.2 | 252.0 | 255.3   | 258.0       | 259.7     | 261.0        |
| Cosmetics                              | 278.5 | 283.8   | 286.4 | 291.7 | 294.7 | 299.9  | 303.2 | 306.5 | 311.0   | 313.2       | 323.6     | 327.5        |
| Recreation & printing                  |       |         |       |       |       |        |       |       |         | . :         |           |              |
| materials                              | 245.6 | 247.4   | 248.7 | 249.8 | 258.7 | 271.5  | 274.4 | 275.1 | 281.7   | 324.9       | 329.4     | 338.2        |
| Tobacco                                | 378.8 | 382.3   | 383.2 | 383.2 | 384.6 | 386.3  | 386.3 | 386.5 | 386.5   | 389.6       | 389.7     | 390.0        |
| Education                              | 239.4 | 239.4   | 239.4 | 264.0 | 264.5 | 266.3  | 266.3 | 266.3 | 295.7   | 301.9       | 309.5     | 309.5        |
| Transportation                         | 249.6 | 250.2   | 250.2 | 250.2 | 250.2 | 250.2  | 255.9 | 317.9 | 325.0   | 325.9       | 326.3     | 326.3        |
| Communication                          | 112.5 | 112.5   | 112.5 | 153.0 | 154.3 | 154.3  | 155.5 | 169.9 | 170.8   | 170.9       | 172.8     | 173.6        |
| Vehicles                               | 314,9 | 319.3   | 320.2 | 320.3 | 321.8 | 325.3  | 328.7 | 334.2 | 335.6   | 336.6       | 339.2     | 339.2        |

Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (5/12)

| Goods and Services        |       |       |       |       |       | 1985.0 | * *   |       |                    |       |       |      |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|------|
|                           | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | Jun.   | Jul.  | Aug.  | Sep.               | Oct.  | Nov.  | Dec  |
| General Index             | 362.0 | 366.2 | 372.9 | 383.9 | 388.5 | 396.1  | 402.3 | 403.1 | 406.6              | 408.9 | 414.1 | 423  |
| Foods and Drinks          | 471.8 | 477.0 | 487.8 | 503.1 | 508.4 | 520.0  | 531.7 | 530.7 | 532.5              | 533.0 | 539.3 | 556  |
| Cereals                   | 537.0 | 547.6 | 567.2 | 592.4 | 606.8 | 612,2  | 622.5 | 633.8 | 638.6              | 634.8 | 642.0 | 668  |
| Meat                      | 471.0 | 486.1 | 493.1 | 501.2 | 507.5 | 520.5  | 528.0 | 540.4 | 547.8              | 552.7 | 556.7 | 56   |
| Fish & shellfish          | 436.8 | 442.0 | 449.3 | 453.2 | 451.4 | 457.7  | 468.2 | 487.5 | 503.6              | 508.9 | 516.4 | 52   |
| Fat & cooking oil         | 456.3 | 461.5 | 465.1 | 473.2 | 477.5 | 477.9  | 481.1 | 476.8 | 476.5              | 476.9 | 476.2 | 47   |
| Milk, cheese & others     | 416.5 | 423.0 | 432.3 | 475.1 | 480.2 | 482.9  | 485.4 | 491.0 | 491.6              | 498.5 | 510.1 | 51   |
| Fresh vegetable           | 416.5 | 398.2 | 395.7 | 422.3 | 436.7 | 510.5  | 556.9 | 484.8 | 440.5              | 391.1 | 395.9 | 43   |
| Tuber                     | 303.5 | 303.9 | 338.4 | 380.6 | 408.1 | 415.1  | 421.6 | 406.4 | 386.0              | 369.3 | 375.7 | 41   |
| Beans                     | 574.1 | 589.6 | 605.1 | 628.7 | 641.0 | 668.5  | 676.3 | 679.8 | 682.7              | 690.2 | 702.0 | 73   |
| Fresh fruits              | 461.2 | 492.3 | 484.0 | 448.1 | 421.7 | 418.4  | 419.7 | 421.5 | 446.4              | 471.7 | 503.4 | 52   |
| Preserved fruits &        |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |                    |       |       |      |
| vegetables                | 246.5 | 250.3 | 252.9 | 255.3 | 257.1 | 258.2  | 265.7 | 268.0 | 269.1              | 271.2 | 275.0 | 27   |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings  | 750.5 | 730.9 | 730.2 | 726.8 | 712.1 | 730.8  | 773.2 | 752.2 | 752.0              | 749.2 | 734.1 | - 76 |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated  |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |                    |       |       |      |
| beverage                  | 306.1 | 311.6 | 320.2 | 337.1 | 310.0 | 348.2  | 352.6 | 357.5 | 364.1              | 373.3 | 376.4 | - 39 |
| Foods for children &      |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |                    |       |       |      |
| babies                    | 244.9 | 245.3 | 246.2 | 246.2 | 246.2 | 247.7  | 247.7 | 248.1 | 269.4              | 278.2 | 283.4 | 29   |
| Other food products       | 429.5 | 431.1 | 435.6 | 436.1 | 437.7 | 439.0  | 441.0 | 446.7 | 472.5              | 479.2 | 492.1 | 50   |
| Candies                   | 346.2 | 346.2 | 353.1 | 357.4 | 362.7 | 367,7  | 384.6 | 388.4 | 389.6              | 392.0 | 396.8 | 39   |
| Alcoholic beverage        | 358.2 | 360.7 | 364.5 | 369.7 | 392.8 | 418.1  | 423.7 | 429.1 | 435.2              | 439.5 | 442.6 | 44   |
| Ready-made dishes         | 761.5 | 796.0 | 802.3 | 829.3 | 821.3 | 859.8  | 876.2 | 894.7 | 936.2              | 967.6 | 980.6 | 97   |
| Out-door foods & drinks   | 345.6 | 346.4 | 363.1 | 368.9 | 377.4 | 380.8  | 384.7 | 385.6 | 387.1              | 395.6 | 404.6 | 4(   |
| House & Household         | 243.6 | 246.7 | 249.4 | 251.9 | 254.2 | 256.5  | 258.6 | 260.2 | 262.5              | 264.6 | 267.1 | 26   |
| Rent-a-house              | 199.7 | 202.1 | 203.9 | 205.6 | 207.3 | 208.6  | 210.3 | 211.8 | 213.3              | 215.2 | 217.4 | 21   |
| Lightening & fuel         | 332.0 | 334.0 | 336.1 | 338.6 | 340.4 | 342.2  | 344.0 | 346,1 | 348.2              | 350.4 | 354.2 | - 35 |
| Maintenance               | 342.7 | 346.1 | 348.2 | 352.2 | 353.9 | 358.1  | 360.3 | 361.1 | 365.7              | 366.7 | 367.6 | - 33 |
| Out-door textile articles | 288.0 | 293.3 | 301.7 | 306.5 | 310.4 | 313.0  | 317.7 | 321.3 | 331.0              | 333.4 | 336.9 | 33   |
| Table & ranges            | 360.0 | 366.6 | 372.5 | 377.9 | 382.4 | 391.1  | 395.4 | 396.4 | 399.2              | 403.9 | 408.0 | -41  |
| Furnitures                | 245.1 | 254.5 | 258.4 | 261.8 | 267.2 | 271.6  | 275.5 | 278.3 | 281.7              | 287.4 | 292.5 | 29   |
| Other out-door appliances | 326.0 | 330.7 | 354.5 | 363.0 | 376.2 | 388.3  | 390.5 | 394.9 | 399.4              | 401.8 | 405.3 | 41   |
| Other out-door articles   | 298.3 | 309.4 | 318.4 | 324.3 | 342.7 | 345.5  | 351.2 | 353.1 | 364.1              | 366.3 | 366.7 | 3    |
| Clothing                  | 301.7 | 308.7 | 317.7 | 324.0 | 332.0 | 338.6  | 343.7 | 347.6 | 351.8              | 358.1 | 362.5 | 3    |
| Fabric & accesories       | 351.5 | 358.9 | 373.9 | 379.9 | 387.1 | 392.5  | 398.0 | 403.7 | 407.3              | 414.2 | 419.3 | 42   |
| Ready-made male clothes   | 290.1 | 296.0 | 303.7 | 310.5 | 319.5 | 327.5  | 332.2 | 336.8 | 340.1              | 345.7 | 350.3 | 35   |
| Ready-made female clothes | 298.0 | 303.5 | 313.0 | 318.7 | 326.4 | 331.2  | 336.5 | 338.8 | 345.1              | 353.4 | 357.0 | - 36 |
| Ready-made baby clothes   | 333.5 | 340.9 | 349.6 | 354.5 | 362.9 | 376.8  | 384.3 | 390.1 | 395.8              | 405.9 | 413.7 | 41   |
| Cleaning services         | 337.2 | 361.3 | 369.9 | 377.7 | 381.7 | 387.5  | 392.6 | 395.7 | 398.5              | 401.0 | 403.5 | 4(   |
| Miscellaneous             | 333.1 | 335.4 | 338.6 | 354.7 | 359.0 | 366.2  | 368.4 | 369.6 | 37 <del>6</del> .1 | 380.3 | 386.9 | 39   |
| Medical supplies          | 262.8 | 267.1 | 275.8 | 276.1 | 277.7 | 281.6  | 286.5 | 286.8 | 290.8              | 304.0 | 323.1 | 33   |
| Cosmetics                 | 332.8 | 339.5 | 346.1 | 348.0 | 351.9 | 356.4  | 360.6 | 362.9 | 366.5              | 368.4 | 371.3 | 37   |
| Recreation & printing     |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |                    |       |       |      |
| materials                 | 343.5 | 345.7 | 349.1 | 357.4 | 359.1 | 370.9  | 373.9 | 377.1 | 379.9              | 387.1 | 400.6 | 4(   |
| Tobacco                   | 390.0 | 390.0 | 390.1 | 390.1 | 390.1 | 490.6  | 492.7 | 492.7 | 492.7              | 492.7 | 493.3 | 52   |
| Education                 | 309.5 | 310.6 | 310.6 | 371.0 | 383.9 | 385.1  | 385.1 | 385.1 | 407.3              | 409.7 | 411.5 | 41   |
| Transportation            | 472.9 | 472.9 | 472.9 | 472.9 | 472.9 | 472.9  | 472.9 | 472.9 | 472.9              | 472.9 | 472.9 | 47   |
| Communication             | 173.6 | 173.6 | 173.6 | 173.6 | 173.6 | 173.6  | 173.6 | 173.6 | 173.6              | 173.6 | 173.6 | 17   |
| Vehicles                  | 455.7 | 458.3 | 462.6 | 464.5 | 465.9 | 468.5  | 469.3 | 469.9 | 473.9              | 475.6 | 475.7 | .47  |

 Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urabn Area in Ecuador (6/12)

| Goods and Services        |        |        |               |        |        | 1986.0 |        |        |        |        |               |               |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | Jan.   | Feb.   | Mar.          | Apr.   | May    | Jun.   | Jul.   | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.          | Dec.          |
| General Index             | 437.0  | 448.1  | 456.8         | 465.5  | 469.3  | 474.7  | 478.3  | 491.5  | 503.9  | 521.4  | 531.2         | 538.8         |
| Foods and Drinks          | 580.0  | 598.4  | 612.3         | 618.5  | 616.7  | 620.4  | 618.9  | 638.4  | 653.2  | 676.6  | 690.7         | 704.1         |
| Cereals                   | 684.3  | 700.1  | 719.6         | 731.7  | 719.8  | 704.1  | 696.6  | 700.1  | 710.3  | 746.0  | 763.8         | 768.4         |
| Meat                      | 582.1  | 592.1  | 596. <b>6</b> | 604.2  | 616.9  | 628.9  | 632.1  | 640.3  | 646.3  | 654.7  | 673.2         | 685.0         |
| Fish & shellfish          | 543.3  | 542.3  | 564.0         | 585.6  | 576.8  | 590.6  | 603.1  | 636.0  | 672.7  | 704.0  | 721.0         | 739.4         |
| Fat & cooking oil         | 479.7  | 483.5  | 497.7         | 510.3  | 518.6  | 523.3  | 522.7  | 522.6  | 563.4  | 580.2  | 582.8         | 588.8         |
| Milk, cheese & others     | 534.7  | 539.8  | 543.7         | 553.6  | 566.6  | 582.0  | 588.1  | 601.3  | 613.3  | 666.9  | 685.5         | 692.3         |
| Fresh vegetable           | 540.1  | 650.3  | 692.1         | 689.2  | 674.5  | 669.7  | 610.7  | 712.2  | 703.6  | 655.8  | .640.1        | 716.2         |
| Tuber                     | 496,9  | 522.1  | 549.2         | 516.9  | 435.8  | 410.3  | 381.5  | 382.2  | 401.3  | 447.4  | 500.2         | 525.0         |
| Beans                     | 744.5  | 758.3  | 767.7         | 807.1  | 823.1  | 817.0  | 794.6  | 809.1  | 824.1  | 837.0  | 840.3         | 847.1         |
| Fresh fruits              | 532.5  | 553.1  | 575.4         | 575.4  | 576.3  | 578.8  | 594.6  | 628.5  | 674.0  | 725.6  | 768.6         | 771.3         |
| Preserved fruits &        |        |        |               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |               |               |
| vegetables                | 285.3  | 292.1  | 302.6         | 313.1  | 313.7  | 321.8  | 326.1  | 329.4  | 338.0  | 345.2  | 367.4         | 384.1         |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings  | 767.7  | 767.6  | 771.1         | 778.3  | 789.1  | 782.8  | 784.8  | 840.5  | 855.9  | 874.0  | 852.7         | 858.0         |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated  |        |        |               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |               |               |
| beverage                  | 408.5  | 477.9  | 498.2         | 505.3  | 513.1  | 541.8  | 546.0  | 550.6  | 579.1  | 625.3  | 636.0         | 643.9         |
| Foods for children &      |        |        |               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |               |               |
| babies                    | 292.7  | 299.0  | 302.6         | 309.4  | 316.4  | 320.3  | 321.1  | 323.4  | 324.5  | 330.5  | 334.5         | . 341.9       |
| Other food products       | 515.8  | 522.4  | 525.1         | 531.7  | 538.7  | 546.4  | 552.3  | 552.4  | 588.9  | 643.7  | 672.7         | 677.8         |
| Candies                   | 412.5  | 436.9  | 444.9         | 451.2  | 453.6  | 474.4  | 476.9  | 480.0  | 484.4  | 533.6  | 591.2         | 600.4         |
| Alcoholic beverage        | 459.0  | 471.1  | 478.4         | 481.6  | 488.8  | 491.6  | 512.3  | 516.9  | 519.6  | 526.3  | 551.7         | 558.8         |
| Ready-made dishes         | 1010.6 | 1031.9 | 1022.8        | 1068.8 | 1061.5 | 1085.3 | 1124.9 | 1144.4 | 1174.1 | 1178.0 | 1180.3        | 1176.0        |
| Out-door foods & drinks   | 424.2  | 434.9  | 441.3         | 448.8  | 453.8  | 472.5  | 481.4  | 496.0  | 498.0  | 507.3  | 517.4         | 526.4         |
| House & Household         | 274.3  | 278.7  | 283.7         | 288.9  | 294.1  | 299.2  | 304.7  | 309.7  | 314.4  | 319.2  | 323.7         | 327.3         |
| Rent-a-house              | 220.5  | 222.6  | 2.24.5        | 226.6  | 230.1  | 232.7  | 236.0  | 238.5  | 240.8  | 242.9  | 245.5         | 247.7         |
| Lightening & fuel         | 364.0  | 368.2  | 382.5         | 387.9  | 392.2  | 396.6  | 410.8  | 410.7  | 415.5  | 423.0  | 428.7         | 434.6         |
| Maintenance               | 391.2  | 402.0  | 413.8         | 429.8  | 438.8  | 460.4  | 465.5  | 472.1  | 475.4  | 478.2  | 487.6         | 497.3         |
| Out-door textile articles | 341.5  | 355.2  | 364.5         | 374.9  | 383.8  | 392.5  | 407.0  | 432.6  | 445.4  | 464.6  | 473.0         | 477.6         |
| Table & ranges            | 424.9  | 437.4  | 445.1         | 461.0  | 472.5  | 477.7  | 484.8  | 507.4  | 530.1  | 549.3  | 558.2         | 561.5         |
| Furnitures                | 306.2  | 312.6  | 316.2         | 329.3  | 335.6  | 339.3  | 349.7  | 360.6  | 371.7  | 385.0  | 393.7         | <b>399</b> .0 |
| Other out-door appliances | 430.2  | 452.5  | 457.5         | 473.0  | 494.4  | 513.9  | 519.5  | 523.5  | 533.3  | 537.6  | 554.4         | 557.3         |
| Other out-door articles   | 302.1  | 392.9  | 403.8         | 410.3  | 425.8  | 435.8  | 441.8  | 473.9  | 499.5  | 512.2  | 523.9         | 526.4         |
| Clothing                  | 379.0  | 389.7  | 399.8         | 406.1  | 417.8  | 429.0  | 437.6  | 451.8  | 463.2  | 473.1  | 487.7         | 494.7         |
| Fabric & accesories       | 447.3  | 469.3  | 488.1         | 493.0  | 511.6  | 526.8  | 535.1  | 568.0  | 585.5  | 599.3  | 609.5         | 614.8         |
| Ready-made male clothes   | 365.7  | 376.2  | 385.3         | 392.1  | 404.3  | 416.1  | 427.6  | 440.7  | 451.8  | 460.4  | 476.5         | 484.6         |
| Ready-made female clothes | 373.4  | 380.7  | 388.5         | 394.3  | 403.5  | 409.6  | 416.8  | 429.2  | 438.9  | 449.2  | 463.5         | 469.3         |
| Ready-made baby clothes   | 426.6  | 441.7  | 455.0         | 464.0  | 471.4  | 485.7  | 501.1  | 510.5  | 531.0  | 540.6  | 550.7         | 562.3         |
| Cleaning services         | 426.1  | 439.7  | 462.8         | 468.7  | 476.5  | 481.7  | 489.1  | 496.9  | 506.8  | 519.4  | 538.0         | 547.2         |
| Miscellaneous             | 400.0  | 406.2  | 409.7         | 428.1  | 437.0  | 443.5  | 451.2  | 462.0  | 478.8  | 501.2  | 507.6         | 510.2         |
| Medical supplies          | 342.6  | 347.7  | 351.3         | 353.3  | 356.1  | 359.9  | 361.2  | 365.6  | 369.5  | 373.3  | 380.2         | 384.5         |
| Cosmetics                 | 380.7  | 393,3  | 400.4         | 413.4  | 424.6  | 442.0  | 456.7  | 469.1  | 479.1  | 506.0  | 520.4         | 528.2         |
| Recreation & printing     |        |        |               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | in the second |               |
| materials                 | 410.4  | 413,5  | 421.8         | 453.3  | 457.5  | 458.6  | 476.2  | 508.9  | 520.2  | 526.2  | 537.8         | 540.5         |
| Tobacco                   | 555.2  | 557.5  | 562.8         | 563.1  | 603.0  | 662.0  | 664.4  | 738.6  | 746.2  | 747.0  | 747.4         | 747.4         |
| Education                 | 422.5  | 426.1  | 426.5         | 467.2  | 474.9  | 477.8  | 477.8  | 477.8  | 506.2  | 513.3  | 517.2         | 517.7         |
| Transportation            | 474.0  | 474.0  | 474.9         | 475.4  | 486.3  | 486.3  | 496.2  | 499.6  | 560.1  | 626.3  | 628.5         | 630.6         |
| Communication             | 173.6  | 178.4  | 178.4         | 203.6  | 204.1  | 204.1  | 204.1  | 204.2  | 204.2  | 204.2  | 204.2         | 204.2         |
| Vchicles                  | 491.1  | 510,4  | 511.5         | 512.5  | 521.2  | 522.4  | 532.4  | 544.6  | 544.6  | 599.4  | 601.3         | 604.1         |

Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (7/12)

| Goods and Services        |        |        |        | ·····  |        | 1987.0 |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| a                         | Jan.   | Feb.   | Mar.   | Apr.   | May    | Jun.   | Jul.   | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.   |
| General Index             | 548.5  | 562,4  | 591.4  | 603.0  | 611.3  | 625.2  | 631.1  | 637.8  | 650.9  | 663.5  | 693.7  | 713.8  |
| Foods and Drinks          | 714.6  | 740.4  | 772.8  | 787.1  | 794.6  | 814.5  | 818.6  | 825.9  | 840.7  | 861.1  | 911.9  | 938.8  |
| Cereals                   | 783.4  | 822.0  | 836.4  | 851.8  | 848.1  | 834.2  | 846.0  | 869.0  | 879.8  | 890.7  | 950.2  | 976.9  |
| Meat                      | 705.9  | 721.2  | 733.6  | 743.0  | 761.9  | 771.6  | 786.4  | 797.8  | 805.1  | 820.4  | 847.7  | 886.9  |
| Fish & shellfish          | 752.5  | 772.9  | 803.1  | 846.1  | 852.2  | 858.2  | 878.5  | 953.2  | 972.4  | 1004.9 | 1056.2 | 1090.3 |
| Fat & cooking oil         | 588.6  | 600.3  | 640.7  | 660.3  | 673.4  | 690.0  | 708.6  | 711.8  | 711.9  | 712.4  | 771.0  | 779.5  |
| Milk, cheese & others     | 697.5  | 704.0  | 716.2  | 730.3  | 737.1  | 753.1  | 758.8  | 804.3  | 822.5  | 842.4  | 898.1  | 920.5  |
| Fresh vegetable           | 721.9  | 775.7  | 966.8  | 996.5  | 981.0  | 985.5  | 908.3  | 838.5  | 748.9  | 779.5  | 908.1  | 906.0  |
| Tuber                     | 535.3  | 517.5  | 516.5  | 502.7  | 485.5  | 493.7  | 511.0  | 532.8  | 702.4  | 747.7  | 744.7  | 716.7  |
| Beans                     | 852.3  | 858.1  | 869.0  | 882.2  | 890.6  | 905.2  | 914.7  | 913.2  | 924.9  | 917.3  | 933.3  | 962.0  |
| Fresh fruits              | 764.9  | 818.0  | 862.6  | 849.3  | 832.0  | 899.7  | 903.3  | 965.7  | 999.0  | 1099.1 | 1036.5 | 996.1  |
| Preserved fruits &        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| vegetables                | 395.4  | 396.9  | 411.5  | 439.7  | 448.8  | 462.7  | 475.4  | 486.6  | 510.4  | 519.1  | 543.5  | 575.2  |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings  | 867.1  | 935.9  | 1023.3 | 1049.7 | 1095.4 | 1239.9 | 1206.7 | 1059.7 | 1055.6 | 1054.4 | 1203.2 | 1307.5 |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| beverage                  | 667.4  | 704.6  | 704.7  | 707.8  | 707.7  | 716.9  | 739.2  | 743.4  | 748.3  | 753.9  | 817.3  | 843.6  |
| Foods for children &      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| babies                    | 346.2  | 357.5  | 365.4  | 367.8  | 369.2  | 370.3  | 381.9  | 402.3  | 407.2  | 410.5  | 415.5  | 422.5  |
| Other food products       | 681.0  | 690,1  | 707.1  | 714 7  | 718.6  | 723.3  | 730.9  | 804.5  | 828.9  | 865.5  | 889.9  | 895.9  |
| Candies                   | 613.8  | 635.6  | 639.2  | 645.3  | 649.2  | 652.3  | 666.8  | 674.1  | 691.0  | 715.8  | 736.9  | 793.4  |
| Alcoholic beverage        | 598.5  | 604.3  | 614.5  | 644.7  | 647.0  | 647.3  | 652.3  | 657.0  | 677.1  | 707.5  | 714.2  | 730.1  |
| Ready-made dishes         | 1193.7 | 1211.5 | 1273.4 | 1325.1 | 1346.0 | 1417.8 | 1462.2 | 1554.4 | 1594.7 | 1653.4 | 1675.9 | 1724.5 |
| Out-door foods & drinks   | 530.4  | 555.8  | 581.6  | 587.9  | 607.3  | 613.1  | 619.3  | 627.0  | 627.3  | 635.8  | 674.5  | 704.4  |
| House & Household         | 331.7  | 338.4  | 356.3  | 362.7  | 369.5  | 378.6  | 384.4  | 390.3  | 395,2  | 398.8  | 410.6  | 423.9  |
| Rent-a-house              | 251.0  | 254.1  | 258.1  | 261.4  | 267.4  | 271.0  | 274.2  | 277.1  | 279.5  | 281.4  | 284.6  | 288.6  |
| Lightening & fuel         | 440.8  | 463.4  | 601.1  | 608.3  | 614.7  | 656.8  | 663.7  | 673.2  | 681.3  | 688.9  | 697.8  | 707.5  |
| Maintenance               | 503.4  | 510.9  | 516.0  | 519.5  | 532.2  | 540.2  | 559.8  | 579.5  | 591.2  | 594.1  | 627.2  | 674.1  |
| Out-door textile articles | 484.1  | 506.3  | 511.0  | 519.0  | 529.9  | 537.4  | 549.8  | 556.5  | 564.5  | 572.5  | 622.8  | 660.2  |
| Table & ranges            | 554.3  | 571.9  | 574.4  | 578.7  | 586.1  | 593.0  | 597.5  | 601.2  | 609,9  | 619.0  | 671.5  | 719.8  |
| Furnitures                | 404.8  | 417.8  | 420.0  | 430.9  | 434.5  | 436.9  | 441.2  | 452.6  | 461.6  | 465.1  | 485.4  | 518.0  |
| Other out-door appliances | 584.1  | 594.7  | 599.3  | 603.2  | 614.4  | 636.9  | 662.2  | 673.0  | 684.8  | 692.4  | 711.9  | 747.8  |
| Other out-door articles   | 531.6  | 533.9  | 534.9  | 535.2  | 545.0  | 551.7  | 556.8  | 562.6  | 574.1  | 583.5  | 639.7  | 673.1  |
| Clothing                  | 501.2  | 510.0  | 518.2  | 526.7  | 535.0  | 542.8  | 554.8  | 564.8  | 571.7  | 578.6  | 603.6  | 625.2  |
| Fabric & accesories       | 628.3  | 631.7  | 638.6  | 646.5  | 653.8  | 668.1  | 679.0  | 698.7  | 710.2  | 723.6  | 777.9  | 806.4  |
| Ready-made male clothes   | 488.9  | 496.4  | 506.5  | 516.4  | 526.5  | 532.2  | 543.8  | 553.8  | 558.7  | 563.9  | 587.8  | 609.8  |
| Ready-made female clothes | 477.5  | 485.9  | 491.2  | 498.0  | 504.6  | 514.1  | 524.3  | 530.2  | 538.4  | 545.5  | 563.7  | 581.0  |
| Ready-made baby clothes   | 573.7  | 581.7  | 585.9  | 598.4  | 603.0  | 617.2  | 632.2  | 645.9  | 663.2  | 674.1  | 694.8  | 715.3  |
| Cleaning services         | 552.2  | 587.4  | 596.3  | 604.3  | 608.6  | 612.1  | 638.2  | 658.2  | 663.8  | 671.3  | 701.1  | 741.8  |
| Miscellaneous             | 524.7  | 529.2  | 569.1  | 586.7  | 598.3  | 611.5  | 618.2  | 623.1  | 642.8  | 654.0  | 673.0  | 688.0  |
| Medical supplies          | 388.6  | 392.7  | 396.9  | 399.2  | 420.0  | 432.6  | 439.7  | 442.8  | 449.9  | 459.2  | 470.1  | 472.3  |
| Cosmetics                 | 533.1  | 547.4  | 553.6  | 561.7  | 569.9  | 576.9  | 596.3  | 620.6  | 641.4  | 649.0  | 664.1  | 706.7  |
| Recreation & printing     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| materials                 | 558.5  | 562.7  | 579.5  | 588.6  | 589.7  | 594.4  | 602.9  | 603.3  | 610.4  | 635.9  | 676.0  | 691.1  |
| Tobacco                   | 894.5  | 907.3  | 916.1  | 916.1  | 916.1  | 1005.0 | 1006.1 | 1006.1 | 1008.6 | 1008.6 | 1008.6 | 1008.6 |
| Education                 | 535.8  | 535.8  | 535.8  | 595.9  | 615.3  | 636.2  | 636.2  | 636.2  | 703.3  | 711.8  | 731.7  | 736.8  |
| Transportation            | 630.6  | 634,9  | 791.5  | 791.8  | 791.8  | 791.8  | 791.9  | 792.8  | 792.8  | 792.8  | 806.0  | 806.0  |
| Communication             | 204.2  | 204.2  | 204.2  | 204.2  | 204.2  | 204.2  | 204.2  | 204.2  | 204,2  | 204.2  | 204,2  | 205.0  |
| Vehicles                  | 608.3  | 609.7  | 835.4  | 840.3  | 852.2  | 868.3  | 876.7  | 880.1  | 886.9  | 911.6  | 939.2  | 975.9  |

Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (8/12)

| Goods and Services                    |        |        |          |        |        | 1988.0 |        |          |        |        |        |         |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Jan.   | Feb.   | Mar.     | Apr.   | May    | Jun.   | Jul.   | Aug.     | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.    |
| General Index                         | 736.9  | 773.7  | 808.4    | 864.2  | 904.8  | 837.1  | 982.8  | 1039.3   | 1116.2 | 1177.0 | 1251.8 | 1325.6  |
| Foods and Drinks                      | 975.7  | 1033.8 | 1089.0   | 1170.1 | 1236.4 | 1284.5 | 1345.1 | 1438.5   | 1495.5 | 1547.2 | 1689.5 | 1832.9  |
| Cereals                               | 1006.9 | 1096.8 | 1186.6   | 1298.4 | 1385.5 | 1371.4 | 1427.0 | 1530.6   | 1630.5 | 1760.6 | 2196.1 | 2614.7  |
| Meat                                  | 936.8  | 1009.6 | 1039.1   | 1053.7 | 1072.2 | 1112.9 | 1172.2 | 1227.0   | 1333.9 | 1378.2 | 1457.8 | 1563.3  |
| Fish & shellfish                      | 1142.7 | 1165.8 | 1233.5   | 1294.4 | 1317.7 | 1385.4 | 1522,9 | 1700.5   | 1889.7 | 1971.4 | 2007.8 | 1984.0  |
| Fat & cooking oil                     | 792.2  | 813.9  | 843.8    | 913.7  | 1025.9 | 1074.2 | 1091.3 | 1297.6   | 1324.5 | 1341.5 | 1363.8 | 1384.4  |
| Milk, cheese & others                 | 924.9  | 944.6  | 984.0    | 1076.9 | 1151.1 | 1174.1 | 1244.1 | 1298.4   | 1350.9 | 1382.6 | 1414.2 | 1475.0  |
| Fresh vegetable                       | 999.2  | 1082.9 | 1051.0   | 1189.3 | 1312.7 | 1609.9 | 1593,1 | 1542.0   | 1368.1 | 1241.6 | 1372.8 | 1469.7  |
| Tuber                                 | 729.9  | 758.5  | 797.8    | 953.6  | 1055.2 | 1156.2 | 1296,8 | 1422.6   | 1421.9 | 1437.0 | 1452.1 | 1416.9  |
| Beans                                 | 987.0  | 1028.7 | 1145.6   | 1318.3 | 1491.7 | 1581.6 | 1811.5 | 2000.4   | 2006.3 | 2062.1 | 2169.6 | 2275.3  |
| Fresh fruits                          | 1014.6 | 1075.9 | 1075.5   | 1106.1 | 1063.7 | 1129.7 | 1222,3 | 1265.8   | 1276.8 | 1316.7 | 1397.1 | 1473.3  |
| Preserved fruits &                    | 1014,0 | 1015.7 | 1075.5   | 1100,1 | 100511 | 1127.7 | 1242,3 | 1205.0   | 1210.0 | 1510.7 | 1377.1 | 177515  |
| vegetables                            | 585.5  | 594.4  | 617.4    | 650.5  | 682.0  | 705.4  | 746.6  | 828.6    | 858.7  | 899.0  | 975.3  | 1003.4  |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings              | 1388.3 | 1513.0 | 1688.5   | 1837.1 | 2022.2 | 2073.4 | 2040.8 | 2187.3   | 2217.3 | 2347.0 | 2634.0 | 2945.6  |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated              | 1000.0 | 1515.0 | 1000.5   | 10.7.1 | 2022.2 | 2013.4 | 2040.0 | 2107.5   | 2211.3 | 2547.0 | 2004.0 | 294.5.0 |
|                                       | 873.0  | 892.9  | 967.9    | 1022.4 | 1068.7 | 1093.7 | 1120.6 | · 1270.1 | 1309.0 | 1348.7 | 1391.2 | 1434.6  |
| beverage<br>Foods for children &      | 075.0  | 092.9  | 907.9    | 1022.4 | 1006.7 | 1095.7 | 1120.0 | 1270.1   | 1309.0 | 1340.7 | 1391.4 | 1434.0  |
|                                       | 498.0  | 451.0  | 4570     | 461.1  | 1677   | 401 7  | 505.5  | 671.0    | (02 K  | 624.1  | 653.2  |         |
| babies                                | 428.9  | 451.0  | 457.9    |        | 467.7  | 491.7  |        | 571.8    | 603.5  | 624.1  |        | 665.7   |
| Other food products                   | 906.1  | 918.6  | 1016.5   | 1075.6 | 1112.7 | 1146.6 | 1255.6 | 1384.5   | 1423.1 | 1445.9 | 1459.9 | 1631.3  |
| Candies                               | 823.7  | 893.2  | 915.3    | 957.8  | 989.7  | 1038.8 | 1089.6 | 1213.1   | 1262.2 | 1293.6 | 1400.0 | 1560.2  |
| Alcoholic beverage                    | 735.5  | 785.5  | 819.8    | 834.5  | 845.5  | 909.0  | 1050.9 | 1123.7   | 1257.1 | 1373.9 |        | 1544.9  |
| Ready-made dishes                     | 1833.6 | 1877.5 | 1914.5   | 1997.3 | 2040.9 | 2118.7 | 2275.3 | 2556.0   | 2862.8 | 3008.1 | 3057.0 | 3134.3  |
| Out-door foods & drinks               | 737.0  | 756.0  | 769.0    | 801.8  | 806.3  | 832.5  | 874.7  | 962.7    | 1015.5 | 1042.0 | 1106.2 | 1176.1  |
| House & Household                     | 437.5  | 446.0  | 465.8    | 481.0  | 493.9  | 509.4  | 523.7  | 545.9    | 574.2  | 592.1  | 611.1  | 625.7   |
| Rent-a-house                          | 295.1  | 300.5  | 306.8    | 314.8  | 321.6  | 328.8  | 335.3  | 342.9    | 350.8  | 356.0  | 363.0  | 372.1   |
| Lightening & fuel                     | 721.6  | 731.5  | 741.6    | 754.7  | 763.7  | 773.3  | 785.9  | 792.5    | 852.0  | 851.5  | 850.6  | 849.2   |
| Maintenance                           | 721.3  | 727.2  | 778.7    | 805.3  | 826.2  | 895.3  | 916.8  | 992.5    | 1022.4 | 1064.3 | 1164.9 | 1204.2  |
| Out-door textile articles             | 685.4  | 730.8  | 805.1    | 859.9  | 920.7  | 956.3  | 1054.7 | 1179.6   | 1295.3 | 1378.0 | 1425.5 | -1501.9 |
| Table & ranges                        | 740.2  | 752.0  | 840.1    | 892.8  | 928.8  | 939.3  | 977.0  | 1034.7   | 1134.7 | 1232.6 | 1275.6 | 1289.7  |
| Furnitures                            | 534.6  | 552.4  | 589.8    | 607.6  | 622.2  | 643.0  | 668.4  | 714.2    | 786.9  | 834.1  | 862.4  | 892.8   |
| Other out-door appliances             | 771.4  | 784.7  | 883.9    | 909.5  | 928.3  | 964.5  | 977.7  | 1024.5   | 1063.4 | 1093.8 | 1152.8 | 1220.4  |
| Other out door articles               | 698.1  | 727.0  | 799.3    | 845.1  | 926.6  | 950.9  | 997.5  | 1075.3   | 1153.3 | 1223.1 | 1272.2 | 1282.2  |
| Clothing                              | 644.7  | 663.8  | 697.5    | 733.4  | 761.9  | 795.0  | 843.7  | 892.5    | 968.8  | 1034.8 | 1093.0 | 1148.7  |
| Fabric & accesories                   | 852.6  | 894.3  | 956.1    | 1018.7 | 1073.9 | 1102.9 | 1153.8 | 1282.0   | 1436.8 | 1520.9 | 1567.6 | 1629.3  |
| Ready-made male clothes               | 627.9  | 647.4  | 682.2    | 716.5  | 740.0  | 781.8  | 836.8  | 876.4    | 947.2  | 1013.2 | 1076.1 | 1131.2  |
| Ready-made female clothes             | 593.3  | 605.8  | 632.8    | 663.0  | 691.6  | 711.5  | 745.3  | 790.8    | 859.9  | 917.6  | 969.3  | 1024.2  |
| Ready-made baby clothes               | 736.5  | 760.6  | 791.1    | 846.4  | 892.9  | 923.4  | 982.9  | 1041.0   | 1118,2 | 1208.4 | 1282.5 | 1380.1  |
| Cleaning services                     | 763.5  | 778.7  | 809.7    | 849.8  | 870.3  | 921.8  | 1009.8 | 1033.3   | 1080.8 | 1189.8 | 1269.7 | 1289.7  |
|                                       |        |        | <b>a</b> |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |         |
| Miscellaneous                         | 701.2  | 740.6  | 757.7    | 827.0  | 861.8  | 886.3  | 938.4  | 972.8    | 1123.0 | 1236.7 | 1264.2 | 1297.1  |
| Medical supplies                      | 477.4  | 495.3  | 519.3    | 538.2  | 561.3  | 567.1  | 585.1  | 617.6    | 657.2  | 686.5  | 716.0  | 751.7   |
| Cosmetics                             | 740.2  | 782.3  | 829.5    | 868.5  | 909.0  | 935.8  | 959.7  | 1007.5   | 1078.1 | 1144.1 | 1195.7 | 1268.6  |
| Recreation & printing                 |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |          |        |        | 1      |         |
| materials                             | 730.6  | 808.5  | 838.4    | 861.2  | 947.9  | 955.6  | 995.8  | 1082.0   | 1113.2 | 1217.2 |        | 1285.7  |
| Tobacco                               | 1008.6 | 1470.2 | 1471.2   | 1473.0 | 1477.1 | 1842.2 | 1903.1 | 1904.5   | 1956.8 | 3304.7 | 3327.8 | 3345.3  |
| Education                             | 736.8  | 736.8  | 736.8    | 940.5  | 986.8  | 1006.1 | 1006.1 | 1016.6   | 1261.5 | 1294.4 | 1301.9 | 1301.9  |
| Transportation                        | 806.0  | 808.1  | 812.8    | 814.5  | 815.2  | 816.1  | 1120.7 | 1121.4   | 1145.6 | 1448.6 | 1448.6 | 1465.4  |
| Communication                         | 206.4  | 206.4  | 206.4    | 206.4  | 206.4  | 206.4  | 206.4  | 206.4    | 206.4  | 206.4  | 206.4  | 206.4   |
| Vehicles                              | 982.6  | 990.0  | 1010.3   | 1074.6 | 1078.5 | 1080.0 | 1108.6 | 1149.9   | 1659.1 | 1813.1 | 1957.3 | 2007.9  |

Source:Indice de Precios al Consumidor Area Urbana, INEC.

.

Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (9/12)

| Goods and Services        |        |        |        |        |        | 1989.0 |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                           | Jan.   | Feb.   | Mar.   | Apr    | May    | Jun.   | Jul.   | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oci.   | Nov.   | Dec.   |
| General Index             | 1395.8 | 1477.2 | 1609.7 | 1652.9 | 1670.6 | 1727.5 | 1750.9 | 1796.4 | 1882.9 | 1932.4 | 1992.4 | 2044.7 |
| Foods and Drinks          | 1976.0 | 2136.5 | 2441.7 | 2475.7 | 2433.5 | 2516.0 | 2518.7 | 2591.9 | 2699,5 | 2774.1 | 2845.3 | 2926.5 |
| Cereals                   | 2868.1 | 3078.9 | 3912.1 | 3749.5 | 3581.1 | 3543.1 | 3631.8 | 3852.2 | 3974.9 | 4086.9 | 4134.5 | 4215.8 |
| Meat                      | 1649.3 | 1757.3 | 1879.3 | 1972.2 | 2046.5 | 2254.6 | 2297.7 | 2335.7 | 2375.5 | 2431.1 | 2524.3 | 2693.7 |
| Fish & shellfish          | 2071.3 | 2256.1 | 2341.8 | 2418.2 | 2384.5 | 2532.6 | 2630.1 | 2875.3 | 3019.5 | 3135.2 | 3139.8 | 3318.9 |
| Fat & cooking oil         | 1687.3 | 1782.8 | 1890.6 | 1983.9 | 1982.9 | 1988.7 | 1992.6 | 2014.1 | 2028.8 | 2060.7 | 2331.0 | 2335.1 |
| Milk, cheese & others     | 1730.3 | 1836.2 | 2010.4 | 2069.5 | 2078.3 | 2135.6 | 2175.6 | 2227.1 | 2521.0 | 2632.1 | 2679.7 | 2682.1 |
| Fresh vegetable           | 1787.2 | 1987.4 | 2502.1 | 2689.3 | 2383.7 | 2431.8 | 2110.5 | 2084.6 | 2097.1 | 2214.9 | 2425.1 | 2602.0 |
| Tuber                     | 1445.1 | 1500.5 | 1658.7 | 1915.0 | 1939.1 | 2106.2 | 1891.4 | 1875.6 | 1789.6 | 1762.1 | 1809.5 | 1801.5 |
| Beans                     | 2301.2 | 2426.4 | 2801.8 | 2883.1 | 2859.0 | 2835.3 | 2850.0 | 2877.3 | 2877.9 | 2932.0 | 2977.3 | 3033.8 |
| Fresh fruits              | 1467.4 | 1556.1 | 1696.2 | 1798.9 | 1720.0 | 1942.1 | 1932.6 | 2048.1 | 2232,2 | 2299.5 | 2364.6 | 2211.3 |
| Preserved fruits &        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| vegetables                | 995.5  | 1044.8 | 1117.1 | 1157.6 | 1228.7 | 1266.2 | 1294.9 | 1322.9 | 1361.5 | 1391.8 | 1418.0 | 1441.7 |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings  | 2940.5 | 3448.7 | 4004.8 | 3893.1 | 3653.6 | 3660.5 | 3574.1 | 3544.4 | 3750.7 | 3814.0 | 3853.2 | 4031.8 |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| beverage                  | 1540.2 | 1603.6 | 1645.7 | 1665.4 | 1675.4 | 1690.0 | 1698.7 | 1721.6 | 1839.7 | 1861.3 | 1889.8 | 1965.3 |
| Foods for children &      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| bables                    | 696.8  | 733.9  | 758.3  | 796.0  | 827.1  | 919.9  | 953.6  | 999.8  | 1077.9 | 1155.0 | 1238.5 | 1259.1 |
| Other food products       | 1807.8 | 1925.5 | 1971.9 | 2113.3 | 2440.4 | 2520.3 | 2531.9 | 2553.6 | 2573.8 | 2605.4 | 2633.3 | 2783.6 |
| Candies                   | 1729.8 | 1824.8 | 1891.7 | 2103.4 | 2146.9 | 2170.2 | 2190.7 | 2209.9 | 2218.2 | 2228.8 | 2269.6 | 2293.1 |
| Alcoholic beverage        | 1764.8 | 1822.0 | 1720.1 | 1883.9 | 2007.2 | 1958.3 | 1982.5 | 2110.1 | 1866.4 | 1986.5 | 2023.1 | 2050.8 |
| Ready-made dishes         | 3399.9 | 3479.1 | 3658.4 | 3941.0 | 4413.5 | 4796.8 | 4946.8 | 5018.3 | 5114.0 | 5232.4 | 5308.0 | 5724.4 |
| Out-door foods & drinks   | 1297.3 | 1368.6 | 1424.4 | 1461.4 | 1522.3 | 1576.8 | 1598.5 | 1617.7 | 1719.2 | 1789.2 | 1841.0 | 1908.5 |
| House & Household         | 652.6  | 678.1  | 691.0  | 708.6  | 732.1  | 757.2  | 807.2  | 821.3  | 845.6  | 869.6  | 897.9  | 926.2  |
| Rent-a-house              | 384.8  | 394.3  | 401.9  | 408.8  | 420.5  | 431.2  | 446.1  | 455.7  | 466.3  | 478.3  | 490.2  | 499.8  |
| Lightening & fuel         | 849.8  | 836.1  | 844.0  | 851.2  | 859.6  | 881.4  | 1123.5 | 1126.6 | 1139.4 | 1149.1 | 1160.5 | 1168.8 |
| Maintenance               | 1339.0 | 1487.4 | 1514.0 | 1569.2 | 1696.0 | 1795.6 | 1857.0 | 1886.9 | 1988.5 | 2086.8 | 2213.5 | 2387.3 |
| Out-door textile articles | 1531.4 | 1588.5 | 1621.3 | 1676.9 | 1698.4 | 1756.7 | 1784.5 | 1805.6 | 1881.1 | 1920.6 | 1983.6 | 2019.2 |
| Table & ranges            | 1344.4 | 1413.8 | 1461.1 | 1523.9 | 1562.3 | 1595.9 | 1642.7 | 1693.5 | 1739.3 | 1806.6 | 1877.9 | 1921.2 |
| Furnitures                | 922.7  | 951.1  | 973.8  | 1012.6 | 1035.4 | 1070.9 | 1118.1 | 1146.7 | 1178.9 | 1201.1 | 1242.6 | 1281.1 |
| Other out-door appliances | 1265.7 | 1329.2 | 1345.7 | 1407.8 | 1455.4 | 1532.6 | 1559.0 | 1610.3 | 1648.7 | 1704.5 | 1792.2 | 1811.0 |
| Other out-door articles   | 1341.8 | 1370.5 | 1386.8 | 1412.7 | 1434.4 | 1457.1 | 1491.2 | 1544.9 | 1560.5 | 1603.4 | 1617.1 | 1641.7 |
| Clothing                  | 1181.9 | 1231.4 | 1288.0 | 1321.5 | 1354.6 | 1407.6 | 1444.8 | 1491.8 | 1540.9 | 1580.8 | 1636.2 | 1672.5 |
| Fabric & accesories       | 1668.4 | 1746.5 | 1785.2 | 1842.2 | 1880.1 | 1953,4 | 2002.9 | 2047.7 | 2102.2 | 2172.8 | 2234.9 | 2295.4 |
| Ready-made male clothes   | 1156.2 | 1195.7 | 1244.7 | 1275.6 | 1303.2 | 1352.0 | 1397.5 | 1452.7 | 1509.6 | 1550.2 | 1608.3 | 1638.2 |
| Ready-made female clothes | 1062.8 | 1113.9 | 1189.3 | 1219.3 | 1249.1 | 1301.5 | 1321.5 | 1355.8 | 1385.2 | 1411.5 | 1454.1 | 1483.5 |
| Ready-made baby clothes   | 1429.7 | 1486.3 | 1510.7 | 1538.7 | 1595.8 | 1654.3 | 1719.7 | 1787.9 | 1855.0 | 1883.6 | 1974.2 | 2014.9 |
| Cleaning services         | 1324.9 | 1396.9 | 1472.0 | 1517.8 | 1608.6 | 1679.1 | 1698.4 | 1769.7 | 1852.1 | 1925.1 | 1992.8 | 2097.0 |
| Miscellaneous             | 1313.7 | 1340.6 | 1350.0 | 1446.1 | 1546.6 | 1599.1 | 1623.3 | 1655.0 | 1778.8 | 1818.4 | 1889.8 | 1929.6 |
| Medical supplies          | 781.7  | 798.9  | 803.7  | 809.9  | 841.8  | 909.8  | 947.5  | 962.6  | 1011.1 | 1021.5 | 1036.8 | 1047.9 |
| Cosmetics                 | 1313.0 | 1373.1 | 1406.1 | 1438.0 | 1468.5 | 1546.5 | 1584.0 | 1655.2 | 1747.0 | 1819.6 | 1885.2 | 1984.  |
| Recreation & printing     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | •      |        |        |        |        |
| materials                 | 1294.1 | 1385.8 | 1405.1 | 1414.8 | 1484.6 | 1513.0 | 1537.7 | 1608.9 | 1605.8 | 1648.4 | 1703.7 | 1773.2 |
| Tobacco                   | 3349.4 | 3351.1 | 3350.1 | 3352.3 | 3352.3 | 3353.4 | 3353.4 | 3362.6 | 4278.9 | 4307.0 | 4308.6 | 4315.9 |
| Education                 | 1301.9 | 1301.9 | 1301.9 | 1660.6 | 1747.8 | 1790.0 | 1790.0 | 1790.0 | 2087.8 | 2118.5 | 2132.5 | 2132.  |
| Transportation            | 1465.4 | 1465.4 | 1465.4 | 1466.1 | 1466.1 | 1882.5 | 2009.1 | 2009.1 | 2015.4 | 2070.0 | 2434.2 | 2445.4 |
| Communication             | 261.6  | 261.6  | 261.6  | 335,3  | 556.3  | 556.3  | 556.3  | 556.3  | 630.0  | 630.0  | 630,0  | 740.5  |
| Vehicles                  | 2020.3 | 2023.5 | 2023.5 | 2048.2 |        | 2078.6 | 2180.8 | 2270.8 | 2357.5 | 2441.7 | 2525.8 | 2609.  |

Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (10/12)

| Goods and Services        |        |         |        |        |        | 1990.0 |        |        |        |        |         |        |
|---------------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
|                           | Jan.   | Feb.    | Mar.   | Apr.   | May    | Jun.   | Jul.   | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.    | Dec.   |
| General Index             | 2121.2 | 2219.4  | 2312.3 | 2417.1 | 2487.6 | 2550.9 | 2632.2 | 2674.3 | 2767.0 | 2865.1 | 2985.7  | 3057.3 |
| Foods and Drinks          | 3039.3 | 3218.7  | 3376.4 | 3520.1 | 3618.8 | 3704.0 | 3757.2 | 3798.6 | 3907.2 | 4077.9 | 4309.0  | 4423.6 |
| Cereals                   | 4307.2 | 4760.6  | 4860.2 | 4896.1 | 4928.7 | 4820.5 | 4781.8 | 4873.5 | 4941.6 | 5215.3 | 5438.8  | 5438.7 |
| Meat                      | 2841.4 | 2948.9  | 3023.0 | 3073.2 | 3138.5 | 3225.3 | 3324.8 | 3417.9 | 3572.5 | 3666.2 | 3985.6  | 4219.5 |
| Fish & shellfish          | 3429.4 | 3537.6  | 3626.9 | 3784.3 | 3835.2 | 4059.9 | 4328.2 | 4704.7 | 4914.4 | 5214.4 | 5382.6  | 5507.9 |
| Fat & cooking oil         | 2348.3 | 2365.4  | 2388.0 | 2449.3 | 2580.2 | 2607.7 | 2772.0 | 2863.0 | 2916.9 | 3104.1 | 3230.9  | 3240.5 |
| Milk, cheese & others     | 2707.8 | 2728.0  | 2917.1 | 3074.4 | 3267.3 | 3275.5 | 3304.3 | 3335.2 | 3402.7 | 3630.6 | 3725.6  | 3891.8 |
| Fresh vegetable           | 2877.6 | 2929.7  | 3703.4 | 4019.6 | 4147.5 | 4990.4 | 4570.6 | 4278.2 | 4271.8 | 3993.6 | 3955.4  | 3949.6 |
| Tuber                     | 1918,5 | 1852.9  | 1903.8 | 1902.9 | 1908.2 | 1914.0 | 1927.3 | 1928.6 | 2202.2 | 2995.0 | 3422.3  | 3431.3 |
| Beans                     | 3054.0 | 3144.2  | 3346.1 | 3515.1 | 3593.1 | 3671.4 | 3703.9 | 3763.3 | 3808.5 | 3840.0 | 3908.2  | 3962.5 |
| Fresh fruits              | 2300.5 | 2392.6  | 2558.6 | 2572.4 | 2624.7 | 2742.5 | 2754.3 | 2786.9 | 2963.9 | 3127.5 | 3265.0  | 3346.5 |
| Preserved fruits &        |        |         |        |        |        | _,     |        |        |        |        |         |        |
| vegetables                | 1461.2 | 1509.7  | 1546.6 | 1576.7 | 1630.0 | 1658.8 | 1683.9 | 1710.2 | 1768.7 | 1793.3 | 1841.4  | 1887.9 |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings  | 4347.8 | 4961.9  | 5290.7 | 5937.2 | 6222.2 | 6364.9 | 6597.2 | 6451.6 | 6563.6 | 6677.4 | 7086.1  | 7231.7 |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated  |        | -       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |        |
| beverage                  | 2045.9 | 2096.6  | 2150.7 | 2231.6 | 2364.4 | 2473.8 | 2529.7 | 2603.8 | 2661.9 | 2709.8 | 2897.3  | 3003.3 |
| Foods for children &      |        | 202 010 | 2.000  |        | 200111 |        | 202711 | 200010 |        |        | 200 110 |        |
| babies                    | 1289.3 | 1340.4  | 1385.1 | 1438.8 | 1484.9 | 1508.5 | 1580.1 | 1608.5 | 1674.6 | 1766.1 | 1816.9  | 1847.0 |
| Other food products       | 2951.6 | 3006.2  | 3024.2 | 3152.4 | 3433.0 | 3565.2 | 3611.2 | 3658.8 | 3987.0 | 4162.1 | 4182.7  | 4241.9 |
| Candies                   | 2299.7 | 2368.3  | 2376.6 | 2393.3 | 2470.1 | 2576.2 | 2588.1 | 2606.3 | 2753.9 | 3166.5 | 3325.5  | 3354.1 |
| Alcoholic beverage        | 2079.1 | 2101.4  | 2130.0 | 2132.0 | 2163.3 | 2179.9 | 2398.9 | 2389.2 | 2446.6 | 2571.7 | 2661.4  | 2689.2 |
| Ready-made dishes         | 6032.5 | 6313.8  | 6403.0 | 6576.3 | 6872.1 | 7113.2 | 7201.6 | 7412.4 | 7690.8 | 7821.7 | 8198.5  | 8504.7 |
| Out-door foods & drinks   | 1945.1 | 2037.6  | 2103.8 | 2261.3 | 2328.2 | 2354.3 | 2422.4 | 2446.7 | 2490.7 | 2527.6 | 2676.5  | 2836.2 |
| House & Household         | 981.6  | 1009.9  | 1033.6 | 1059.9 | 1093.3 | 1121.4 | 1155.7 | 1187.2 | 1233.9 | 1265.1 | 1294.5  | 1322.5 |
| Rent-a-house              | 519.3  | 539.2   | 558.4  | 574.8  | 591.4  | 613.7  | 632.1  | 647.3  | 670.4  | 690.0  | 711.6   | 734.8  |
| Lightening & fuel         | 1397.5 | 1405.3  | 1411.4 | 1423.8 | 1438.5 | 1452.8 | 1466.9 | 1481.7 | 1497.5 | 1513.7 | 1529.8  | 1532.7 |
| Maintenance               | 2450.5 | 2497.3  | 2519.1 | 2576.5 | 2672.5 | 2716.7 | 2838.7 | 2915.4 | 3153.3 | 3202.3 | 3251.5  | 3321,1 |
| Out-door textile articles | 2055.5 | 2106.0  | 2189.2 | 2269.4 | 2351.8 | 2443.3 | 2526.6 | 2587.5 | 2634.9 | 2702.7 | 2748.5  | 2778.8 |
| Table & ranges            | 2010.8 | 2146.5  | 2171.3 | 2241.0 | 2377.6 | 2431.9 | 2521.2 | 2650.9 | 2728.3 | 2842.8 | 2929.1  | 2971.1 |
| Furnitures                | 1338.7 | 1369.1  | 1408.3 | 1434.8 | 1482.9 | 1512.1 | 1555.0 | 1604.9 | 1648.6 | 1697.1 | 1767.1  | 1817.3 |
| Other out-door appliances | 1870.0 | 1958,7  | 2211.8 | 2274.2 | 2321.5 | 2411.8 | 2432.4 | 2567.0 | 2607.1 | 2726.7 | 2762.4  | 2857.8 |
| Other out-door articles   | 1693.2 | 1717.9  | 1759.9 | 1819.6 | 1867.9 | 1891.1 | 1925.0 | 1945.1 | 2048.2 | 2107.5 | 2170.8  | 2186.3 |
| Clothing                  | 1735.0 | 1800.7  | 1865.9 | 1914.5 | 1981.7 | 2064.1 | 2122.4 | 2202.0 | 2285.7 | 2331.3 | 2410.6  | 2514.9 |
| Fabric & accesories       | 2421.1 | 2482,5  | 2553.6 | 2627.1 | 2685.1 | 2787.7 | 2882.8 | 2994.2 | 3138.8 | 3234.5 | 3369.4  | 3512.4 |
| Ready-made male clothes   | 1693.6 | 1767.4  | 1838.7 | 1872.9 | 1946.1 | 2036.0 | 2102.1 | 2197.8 | 2273.8 | 2297.1 | 2364.4  | 2466.2 |
| Ready-made female clothes | 1538.4 | 1588,4  | 1638.8 | 1686.0 | 1749.7 | 1817.7 | 1850.4 | 1897.0 | 1975.7 | 2035.1 | 2112.1  | 2199.1 |
| Ready-made baby clothes   | 2074.4 | 2118,3  | 2175.8 | 2254.3 | 2326.6 | 2503.9 | 2546.3 | 2651.4 | 2718.8 | 2792.8 | 2920.3  | 3061.8 |
| Cleaning services         | 2204.3 | 2331.8  | 2438.3 | 2582.8 | 2663.9 | 2698.8 | 2818.8 | 2864.5 | 2940.3 | 2976.4 | 3083.4  | 3251.7 |
| Miscellancous             | 1975.3 | 2028.9  | 2098,4 | 2256.3 | 2324.4 | 2381.7 | 2562.8 | 2603.7 | 2711.6 | 2781.0 | 2830.5  | 2864.8 |
| Medical supplies          | 1086.3 | 1111.9  | 1159.8 | 1201.9 | 1246.9 | 1330.6 | 1361.0 | 1395.7 | 1477.7 | 1522.6 | 1540.6  | 1577.8 |
| Cosmetics                 | 2079.2 | 2226.8  | 2302.4 | 2409.2 | 2530.2 | 2624.8 | 2726.2 | 2812.8 | 2958.8 | 3039.3 | 3093.3  | 3221.9 |
| Recreation & printing     |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         | ÷      |
| materials                 | 1801.0 | 1939.4  | 1986.2 | 1998.3 | 2135.6 | 2212.8 | 2325.0 | 2412.8 | 2441.2 | 2568.3 | 2560.7  | 2584.7 |
| Tobacco                   | 4327.7 | 4327.7  | 5203.3 | 5203.3 | 5204.6 | 5204.6 | 6070.5 | 6093.5 | 6093.5 | 6100.1 | 6779.2  | 6931.0 |
| Education                 | 2200.6 | 2204.1  | 2204.1 | 2703.0 | 2770.0 | 2819.9 | 2819.9 | 2819.9 | 3089.0 | 3208.5 | 3217.5  | 3217.5 |
| Transportation            | 2445.4 | 2445.4  | 2445.4 | 2445.4 | 2449.6 | 2449.6 | 3213.2 | 3210.4 | 3210.4 | 3210.4 | 3210.4  | 3214.6 |
| Communication             | 740.5  | 740.5   | 740.5  | 740.5  | 740.5  | 740.5  | 740.5  | 740.5  | 740.5  | 740.5  |         | 740.5  |
| Vchicles                  | 2665.9 | 2722.2  | 2864.8 | 2997.9 | 3054.0 | 3110.2 | 3322.3 | 3415.4 | 3546.7 | 3651.0 | 3723.0  | 3724.9 |

Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (11/12)

|                                 |                  |        |        |         |         | 1991.0  | · · · · ·        |                 |         |         |                 |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------------|
|                                 | Jan,             | Fcb.   | Mar.   | Apr.    | May     | Jun.    | Jul.             | Aug.            | Sep.    | Oci.    | Nov.            |
| General Index                   | 3191.4           | 3315.0 | 3445.0 | 3556.7  | 3707.8  | 3800.7  | 3868.3           | 3973.3          | 4153.6  | 4286.8  | 4383.1          |
| Foods and Drinks                | 4588.5           | 4791.3 | 5020.6 | 5155.0  | 5388.8  | 5486.3  | 5547.1           | 5712.1          | 5917.2  | 6133.1  | 6258.5          |
| Cercals                         | 5656.0           | 5825.2 | 6157.7 | 6335.3  | 6379.2  | 6357.7  | 6497.0           | 6652.6          | 6885.1  | 7116.6  | 7220.7          |
| Meat                            | 4464.8           | 4668.3 | 4804.5 | 4983.7  | 5295.3  | 5455.2  | 5634.0           | 5799.6          | 5949.8  | 6086.3  | 6430.5          |
| Fish & shellfish                | 5584.6           | 5770.8 | 5833.9 | 5881.9  | 5957.6  | 6007.8  | 6047.5           | 6595.7          | 7078.7  | 7385.4  | 7683.8          |
| Fat & cooking oil               | 3527.0           | 3639.6 | 3812.4 | 4219.6  | 4299.0  | 4336.0  | 4577.4           | 4652.7          | 4773.4  | 4861.3  | 4955.6          |
| Milk, cheese & others           | 4004.4           | 4270.7 | 4385.8 | 4558.7  | 4730.2  | 4744.0  | 4768.7           | 4830.0          | 5081.2  | 5365.3  | 5476.1          |
| Fresh vegetable                 | 3977.7           | 4652.1 | 5143.9 | 5014.7  | 5068.8  | 5135.0  | 4998.0           | 5002.5          | 5883.5  | 6139.2  | 5533.3          |
| Tuber                           | 3427.1           | 3153.4 | 3119.8 | 3280.4  | 3337.4  | 3585.7  | 3675.5           | 4044.2          | 4225.6  | 4245.8  | 4203.1          |
| Beans                           | 4083.6           | 4573.4 | 4814.2 | 4940.0  | 4953.9  | 4969.0  | 5013.9           | 4981.8          | 4979.7  | 5088.9  | 5138.           |
| Fresh fruits                    | 3262.4           | 3314.5 | 3741.7 | 3720.9  | 3893.8  | 4196.8  | 4235.2           | 4221.2          | 4457.0  | 4773.4  | 4921.1          |
| Preserved fruits &              |                  |        |        |         |         |         |                  |                 |         |         |                 |
| vegetables                      | 1907.8           | 1944.2 | 2010.9 | 2083.1  | 2092.3  | 2145.4  | 2209.7           | 2203.7          | 2380.2  | 2569.3  | 2556.9          |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings        | 7634.3           | 8167.1 | 8713.0 | 8809.7  | 9825.8  | 10122.5 | 9710.2           | 9938.1          | 9912.5  | 10167.7 | 10280.9         |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated        |                  |        |        |         |         |         |                  |                 |         | · ·     |                 |
| beverage                        | 3078.4           | 3136.4 | 3209.6 | 3309.1  | 3570.7  | 3691.1  | 3790.8           | 3977.4          | 4011.1  | 4182.2  | 4256.2          |
| Foods for children &            |                  |        |        |         |         |         |                  |                 |         |         |                 |
| babies                          | 1882.7           | 1951,3 | 2031.4 | 2092.0  | 2125.4  | 2216.9  | 2247.4           | 2326.9          | 2363.4  | 2470.6  | 2512.1          |
| Other food products             | 4267.1           | 4393,4 | 4517.1 | 4665.2  | 5232.7  | 5340.0  | 5479.7           | 5591.6          | 5897.2  | 5987.4  | 6188.4          |
| Candies                         | 3382.3           | 3405.9 | 3420.7 | 3447.4  | 3478.3  | 3755.6  | 4094.4           | 4291.2          | 4503.1  | 4868.3  | 4956.2          |
| Alcoholic beverage              | 2873.6           | 2932.7 | 3257.3 | 3356.4  | 3451.2  | 3479.9  | 3511.6           | 3566.4          | 3593.8  | 3869.3  | 3982.5          |
| Ready-made dishes               | 8775.3           | 9002.1 | 9681.7 | 10223.2 | 10609.6 | 10978.5 | 11316.6          | 11562.6         | 12028.3 | 11968.9 | 11831.6         |
| Out-door foods & drinks         | 2973.6           | 3036.1 | 3238.0 | 3296.5  | 3459.8  | 3514.4  | 3623.8           | 3719.3          | 3762.7  | 4021.2  | 4193.1          |
| House & Household               | 1387.5           | 1447.6 | 1509.0 | 1551.5  | 1591.3  | 1634.6  | 1680.8           | 1729.5          | 1794.1  | 1835.8  | 1875.9          |
| Rent-a-house                    | 758.8            | 805.8  | 850.1  | 880.0   | 913.3   | 951.4   | 978.9            | 1001.1          | 1025.3  | 1053.4  | 1084.8          |
| Lightening & fuel               | 1767.8           | 1781,2 | 1783.2 | 1783.7  | 1781.7  | 1782.1  | 1784.3           | 1786.1          | 2048.2  | 2065.2  | 2063.1          |
| Maintenance                     | 3399.7           | 3562.6 | 3749.3 | 3864.7  | 3951.8  | 4026.5  | 4203.9           | 4438.7          | 4539.2  | 4693.2  | 4800.9          |
| Out-door textile articles       | 2877.2           | 2990.2 | 3128.9 | 3206.4  | 3285.3  | 3355.9  | 3420.6           | 3540.8          | 3638.9  | 3703.0  | 3814.4          |
| Table & ranges                  | 3071.7           | 3190.7 | 3292.4 | 3430.7  | 3489.6  | 3617.3  | 3713.5           | 3829.9          | 3868.2  | 3908.8  | 3968.6          |
| Furnitures                      | 1878.6           | 1940.5 | 2034.0 | 2081.5  | 2152.3  | 2195.4  | 2221.6           | 2291.5          | 2336.1  | 2407.7  | 2505.8          |
| Other out-door appliances       | 3084.3           | 3162.2 | 3211.3 | 3260.8  | 3314.7  | 3373.1  | 3728.2           | 3791.5          | 3899.5  | 3952.3  | 4002.0          |
| Other out-door articles         | 2274.3           | 2298.9 | 2396.0 | 2444.4  | 2492.1  | 2550.0  | 2608.8           | 2664.2          | 2693.7  | 2703.2  | 2761.1          |
| Clothing                        | 2596.7           | 2714.3 | 2796.4 | 2879.2  | 3005.5  | 3121.3  | 3201.2           | 3326.8          | 3426.7  | 3546.9  | 3664.5          |
| Fabric & accesories             | 3639.9           | 3802.7 | 3896.3 | 3972.0  | 4099.9  | 4205.0  | 4342.5           | 4447.6          | 4539.9  | 4726.3  | 4874.6          |
| Ready-made male clothes         | 2542.3           | 2673,9 | 2732.3 | 2814.6  | 2970.6  | 3066.8  | 3157.2           | 3298.4          | 3376.3  | 3494.6  | 3596.6          |
| Ready-made female clothes       | 2277.8           | 2373.9 | 2458.1 | 2548.0  | 2621.5  | 2750.5  | 2798.9           | 2921.8          | 3041.1  | 3115.6  | 3199.5          |
| Ready-made baby clothes         | 3149.8           | 3221.3 | 3295.5 | 3441.1  | 3648.2  | 3823.8  | 3949.7           | 4009.7          | 4092.6  | 4277.8  | 4413.3          |
| Cleaning services               | 3345.6           | 3401.3 | 3646.4 | 3699.9  | 3788.2  | 4004.9  | 4061.4           | 4178.1          | 4392.9  | 4653.7  | 5120.7          |
| Miscellaneous                   | 3043.1           | 3106.3 | 3157.3 | 3331.8  | 3479.3  | 3610.5  | 3705.0           | 3 <b>75</b> 3.5 | 4016.3  | 4114.0  | 4207.3          |
| Medical supplies                | 1675.5           | 1709.8 | 1814.0 | 1847.1  | 1898.4  | 2166.9  | 2340.3           | 2460.9          | 2499.6  | 2548.8  | 2716.1          |
| Cosmetics                       | 3303.9           | 3466.5 | 3535.9 | 3674.5  | 3743,5  | 3828.5  | 2340.3<br>3924.3 | 4057.1          | 4113.2  | 4202.7  | 4333.6          |
| Recreation & printing           | 3303.9           | 5400,5 | 5555.7 | JUI-1.J | 3743,3  | 3020.3  | 5724.3           | -1037.1         | 4113.4  |         |                 |
| materials                       | 2588.6           | 2777.1 | 2935.6 | 2953.7  | 3187.7  | 3317.5  | 3529.1           | 3565.9          | 3653.2  | 3761.1  | 3822.8          |
| Tobacco                         | 2388.0<br>7786.1 | 7799.0 | 7799.0 | 7926.1  | 8647.6  | 8682.8  | 8686.4           | 8686.4          | 8686.4  | 9476.4  | 9482.0          |
| Education                       | 3217.5           | 3217.5 | 3217.5 | 3800.8  | 4045.9  | 4109.1  | 4109.1           | 4109.1          | 4846.5  | 4935.8  | 5005.8          |
|                                 | 4044.6           | 4047.8 | 4047.8 | 4054.1  | 4045.9  | 4054.1  | 4054.1           | 4055.8          | 4247.8  | 4250.5  | 4252.3          |
| Transportation<br>Communication |                  | 740.5  | 4047.8 | 740.5   | . 740.5 | 740.5   | 740.5            | 4055.8          | 740.5   | 42.50.5 | 4232.3<br>991.9 |
| A THROUDDC200013                | 740.5            | 740.5  | 740.5  | 740.3   | . 740.5 | 740.3   | 740.5            | 740.3           | 740.3   | 740.3   | 5525.           |

Source:Indice de Precios al Consumidor Area Urbana, INEC.

٠

| Consta and Services       | 1991         |         |         | 1992    |         |         |         |     | Month               |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----|---------------------|
| Goods and Services        | Dec.         | Jan,    | Feb.    | Mar.    | Арг.    | May     | Jun.    | ·   | increasi<br>rate (% |
| General Index             | 4555         | 4752,4  | 4916.3  | 5054.8  | 5321.6  | 5518.6  | 5716.2  |     | 2.83                |
| Foods and Drinks          | 6504         | 6865.6  | 7088.1  | 7321.3  | 7726.4  | 8071.2  | 8426.4  |     | 3,109               |
| Cereals                   | 7839         | 8273.5  | 8822.4  | 9035.8  | 8998.3  | 9135.9  | 9400.6  |     | 3.279               |
| Meat                      | 6796         | 7273.5  | 7441.5  | 7792.4  | 8094.8  | 8542.7  | 8988.9  |     | 3.179               |
| Fish & shellfish          | 7794         | 8122.5  | 8293.6  | 8618.5  | 9886.6  | 10299.5 | 10589.2 |     | 3.149               |
| Fat & cooking oil         | 5063         | 5383.0  | 5522.4  | 5769.1  | 6183.4  | 6528.3  | 6684.5  |     | 2.99                |
| Milk, cheese & others     | 5653         | 5703.4  | 5755.8  | 6120.3  | 7254.9  | 7380.8  | 7469.4  |     | 2.88                |
| Fresh vegetable           | 5331         | 5620.6  | 5546.5  | 5784.6  | 6413.1  | 7833.8  | 10417.0 | •   | 3.18                |
| Tuber                     | 4398         | 4574.5  | 4474.9  | 4494.2  | 4576.5  | 4732.3  | 4726.2  |     | 2.75                |
| Beans                     | 5293         | 5476.2  | 5798.7  | 6335.8  | 6717.2  | 7025.4  | 7202.7  |     | 3.01                |
| Fresh fruits              | 5129         | 5281.4  | 5118.3  | 5026.1  | 5834.2  | 6468.5  | 6603.0  |     | 2.93                |
| Preserved fruits &        |              |         |         |         |         |         |         |     |                     |
| vegetables                | 2698         | 2774.1  | 2832.9  | 2993.2  | 3049.1  | 3257.3  | 3342.7  |     | 2.43                |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings  | 10367        | 11456.4 | 12256.0 | 12420.9 | 12427.9 | 12741.4 | 12956.3 |     | 3.43                |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated  |              |         |         |         |         |         |         |     |                     |
| beverage                  | 4307         | 4385.1  | 4484.9  | 4672.2  | 5401.1  | 5481.5  | 5528.9  |     | 2.90                |
| Foods for children &      |              |         |         |         |         |         |         |     |                     |
| babies                    | 2531         | 2563.6  | 2619.8  | 2665.8  | 2724.0  | 2799.6  | 2917.8  |     | 2.46                |
| Other food products       | 6207         | 6263.2  | 6350.5  | 6415.9  | 6522.8  | 6541.8  | 6591.6  |     | 2.81                |
| Candies                   | 5079         | 5085.6  | 5189.3  | 5353.4  | 5418.3  | 5738.6  | 5979.6  |     | 2.84                |
| Alcoholic beverage        | 4027         | 4075.2  | 4412.8  | 4566.0  | 4628.1  | 4753.2  | 4818.6  |     | 2.71                |
| Ready-made dishes         | 12184        | 13286.1 | 13642.9 | 14637.6 | 15121.8 | 16384.6 | 17040.3 |     | 3.57                |
| Out-door foods & drinks   | 4300         | 4476.5  | 4549.9  | 4756.8  | 4966.1  | 5265.1  | 5414.3  |     | 2.79                |
| House & Household         | 1913         | 1968.8  | 2042.5  | 2096,3  | 2167.2  | 2227.9  | 2284.9  |     | 2.17                |
| Rent-a-house              | 1110         | 1153.9  | 1216.4  | 1256.3  | 1308.5  | 1358.6  | 1414.5  |     | 1.82                |
| Lightening & fuel         | 2048         | 2049.2  | 2056.6  | 2056.9  | 2057.1  | 2057.4  | 2057.7  |     | 2.14                |
| Maintenance               | 4910         | 5064.6  | 5305.5  | 5467.6  | 5713.0  | 5911.7  | 6015.4  |     | 2.86                |
| Out-door textile articles | 3979         | 4088.2  | 4174.4  | 4271.9  | 4390.7  | 4470.1  | 4650.8  |     | 2.69                |
| Table & ranges            | 4006         | 4082.3  | 4176.1  | 4313.4  | 4439.1  | 4518.8  | 4577.7  |     | 2.67                |
| Furnitures                | 2600         | 2736.3  | 2783.6  | 2868.2  | 2919.0  | 2986.8  | 3048.6  |     | 2.37                |
| Other out-door appliances | 4155         | 4211.9  | 4308.5  | 4364.7  | 4491.0  | 4564.4  | 4622.3  |     | 2.64                |
| Other out-door articles   | 2807         | 2848.4  | 2873.7  | 2917.7  | 2940.3  | 3003.5  | 3083.1  | ·   | 2.41                |
| Clothing                  | 37 <b>92</b> | 3875.9  | 3972.3  | 4078.5  | 4226.5  | 4351.6  | 4467.1  |     | 2.63                |
| Fabric & accesories       | 5034         | 5197.5  | 5411.0  | 5512.7  | 5726.9  | 5851.7  | 6172.8  |     | 2.86                |
| Ready-made male clothes   | 3702         | 3772.1  | 3850.6  | 3963.6  | 4157.6  | 4303.0  | 4422.3  |     | 2.64                |
| Ready-made female clothes | 3345         | 3421.3  | 3490.9  | 3574.8  | 3642.1  | 3709.0  | 3764.5  |     | 2.49                |
| Ready-made baby clothes   | 4527         | 4617.8  | 4677.5  | 4795.7  | 5012.9  | 5162.1  | 5245.6  |     | 2.71                |
| Cleaning services         | 5218         | 5310.2  | 5648.4  | 5872.6  | 5998.2  | 6335.1  | 6460.3  |     | 2.85                |
| Miscellaneous             | 4413         | 4542.5  | 4724.0  | 4801.1  | 5107.6  | 5257.3  | 5387.9  |     | 2.81                |
| Medical supplies          | 3229         | 3566.6  | 4094.0  | 4115.5  | 4149.2  | 4184.6  | 4397.5  |     | 2.71                |
| Cosmetics                 | 4448         | 4599.8  | 4811.5  | 4986.4  | 5204.5  | 5338,5  | 5486.5  |     | 2.81                |
| Recreation & printing     |              |         |         |         |         |         |         |     |                     |
| materials                 | 4087         | 4115.1  | 4170.1  | 4402.7  | 4668.2  | 5086,3  | 5200.2  |     | 2.71                |
| Tobacco                   | 9483         | 10337.3 | 10337.3 |         | 11260.0 |         | 11260.0 |     | 3.41                |
| Education                 | 5006         | 5005.8  | 5005.8  | 5005.8  | 5805.9  | 6054.4  | 6197.4  |     | 2.87                |
| Transportation            | 4430         | 4429.6  | 4440.4  | 4451.1  | 4454.0  | 4466.6  | 4466.6  |     | 2.71                |
| Communication             | 1002         | 1001.6  | 1370.0  | 1370.0  | 1370.0  | 1370.0  | 1370.0  |     | 1.90                |
| Vehicles                  | 5820         | 5936.0  | 6251.6  | 6382.4  | 6512.8  | 6528.7  | 6796.7  | · . | 3.04                |

#### Table A.24 Consumer Price Index of Urban Area in Ecuador (12/12)

Source:Indice de Precios al Consumidor Area Urbana, INEC.

.

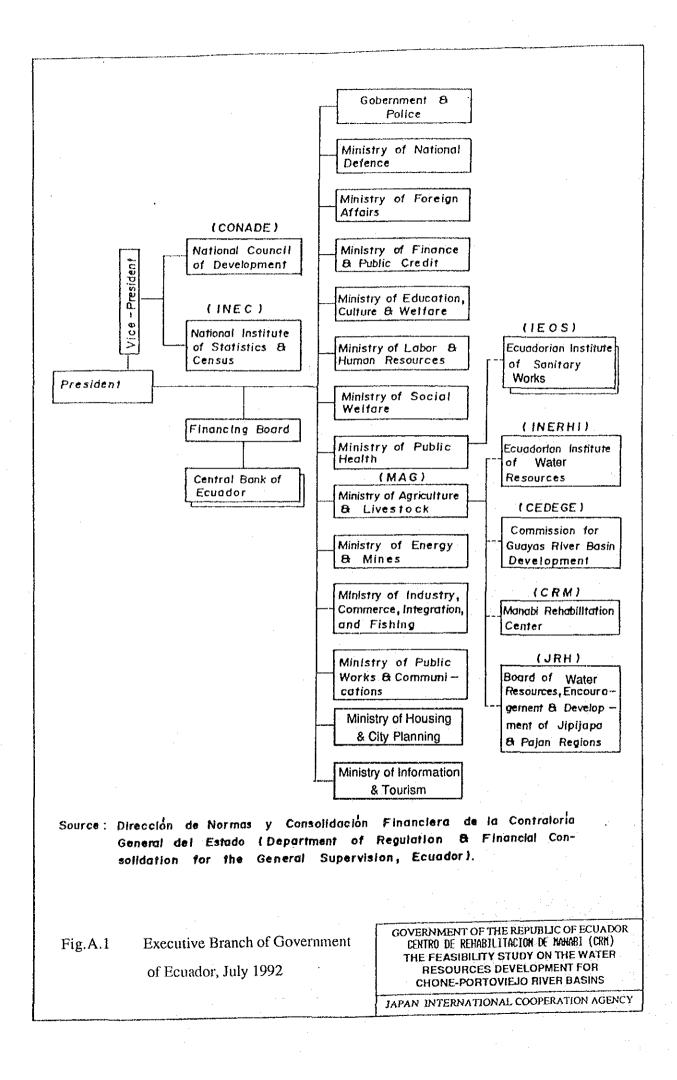
| Goods and Services                 | Annual average<br>Increasing | <u></u> |         |         | Same mo | nth increasi | ing rate of J   | une for prev | ious year |         |         |         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| Goods and Services                 | Rate (%)*                    | 1981/82 | 1982/83 | 1983/84 | 1984/85 | 1985/86      | 1986/87         | 1987/88      | 1988/89   | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 |
| General Index                      | 40.40%                       | 12.50%  | 83.89%  | 7.31%   | 30.42%  | 19.84%       | 31.79%          | 33.89%       | 106.37%   | 47.66%  | 48.99%  | 50.40%  |
| Foods and Drinks                   | 45.25%                       | 12.97%  | 82.27%  | 36.32%  | 33.47%  | 19.31%       | 31.29%          | 57.70%       | 95.87%    | 47.22%  | 48.12%  | 53.59%  |
| Cereals                            | 48.13%                       | 13.06%  | 110.77% | 48.42%  | 38.70%  | 15.01%       | 18.48%          | 64.40%       | 158.36%   | 36.05%  | 31.89%  | 47.86%  |
| Meat                               | 46.41%                       | 18.20%  | 54.36%  | 47.46%  | 42.56%  | 20.83%       | 22.69%          | 44.23%       | 102.59%   | 43.05%  | 69.14%  | 64.78%  |
| Fish & shellfish                   | 46.52%                       | 11.55%  | 37.84%  | 37.71%  | 36.38%  | 29.04%       | 45.31%          | 61.43%       | 82.81%    | 60.31%  | 47.98%  | 76.26%  |
| Fat & cooking oil                  | 43.40%                       | -0.39%  | 60.02%  | 70.66%  | 38.56%  | 9.50%        | 31.86%          | 55.68%       | 85.13%    | 31.13%  | 66.28%  | 54.16%  |
| Milk, cheese & others              | 41.81%                       | 7.06%   | 65.34%  | 33.91%  | 27.25%  | 20.52%       | 29.40%          | 55.90%       | 81.89%    | 53.38%  | 44.83%  | 57.45%  |
| Fresh vegetable                    | 45.88%                       | -1.96%  | 232.42% | -14.42% | 11.88%  | 31.19%       | 47.16%          | 63.36%       | 51.05%    | 105.21% | 2.90%   | 102.86% |
| Tuber                              | 39.26%                       | 11.72%  | 158.10% | -17.33% | 40.76%  | -1.16%       | 20.33%          | 134.19%      | 82.17%    | -9.13%  | 87.34%  | 31.81%  |
| Beans                              | 43.68%                       | 13.84%  | 41.85%  | 127.84% | 35.90%  | 22.21%       | 10.80%          | 74.72%       | 79.27%    | 29.49%  | 35.34%  | 44.95%  |
| Fresh fruits                       | 43.39%                       | 15.24%  | 99.52%  | 30.02%  | 11.69%  | 38.34%       | 55.44%          | 25.56%       | 71.91%    | 41.21%  | 53.03%  | 57.33%  |
| Preserved fruits &                 |                              |         |         |         |         |              |                 |              |           |         |         |         |
| vegetables                         | 34.13%                       | 6.43%   | 25.37%  | 29.08%  | 13.39%  | 24.63%       | 43.78%          | 52.45%       | 79.50%    | 31.01%  | 29.33%  | 55.81%  |
| Sugar, salt & seasonings           | 49.69%                       | 25.98%  | 83.16%  | 54.74%  | 33.60%  | 7.12%        | 58.39%          | 67.22%       | 76.55%    | 73.88%  | 59.04%  | 28.00%  |
| Cuffee, tea & carbonated           |                              |         |         |         |         |              |                 |              |           |         |         |         |
| beverage<br>Foods for children &   | 42.29%                       | 7.44%   | 29.10%  | 68.56%  | 30.41%  | 55.60%       | 32.32%          | 52.56%       | 54.52%    | 46.38%  | 49.21%  | 49.79%  |
| bables                             | 35.11%                       | 15.96%  | 27.29%  | 33.33%  | 18.18%  | 29.31%       | 15.61%          | 32,78%       | 87.09%    | 63.99%  | 46.96%  | 31.62%  |
| Other food products                | 40.76%                       | 16.95%  | 56.86%  | 31.17%  | 18.94%  | 24.46%       | 32.38%          | 58.52%       | 119.81%   | 41.46%  | 49.78%  | 23.44%  |
| Candies                            | 40.85%                       | 8.91%   | 29.99%  | 67.57%  | 12.24%  | 29.02%       | 37.50%          | 59.25%       | 108.91%   | 18.71%  | 45.78%  | 59.22%  |
| Alcoholic beverage                 | 39.09%                       | 19.72%  | 48.56%  | 43.29%  | 28.37%  | 17.58%       | 31.67%          | 40.43%       | 115.43%   | 11.32%  | 59.64%  | 38.479  |
| Ready-made dishes                  | 51.98%                       | 23.39%  | 62.38%  | 77.06%  | 42.07%  | 26.23%       | 30.64%          | 49.44%       | 126.40%   | 48.29%  | 54.34%  | 55.229  |
| Out-door foods & drinks            | 39.91%                       | 13.97%  | 43.48%  | 34.35%  | 28.78%  | 24.08%       | 29.76%          | 35.79%       | 89.41%    | 49.31%  | 49.28%  | 54.06%  |
| House & Household                  | 29.60%                       | 13.65%  | 19.75%  | 24.12%  | 15.13%  | 16.65%       | 26.58%          | 34.55%       | 48.65%    | 48.10%  |         | 39.78%  |
| Rent-a-house                       | 24.44%                       | 11.59%  | 11.86%  | 18.07%  | 10.84%  | 11.55%       | 16.46%          | 21.33%       | 31.14%    | 42.32%  | 55.03%  | 48.68%  |
| Lightening & fuel                  | 26.55%                       | 13.93%  | 29.29%  | 40.08%  | 7.47%   | 15.90%       | 65.61%          | 17.74%       | 13.98%    | 64.83%  | 22.67%  | 15.46%  |
| Maintenance                        | 41.47%                       | 25.60%  | 30.55%  | 24.69%  | 32.29%  | 28.57%       | 17.33%          | 65.73%       | 100.56%   | 51.30%  | 48.21%  | 49.40%  |
| Out-door textile articles          | 38.33%                       | 10.76%  | 28.86%  | 28.17%  | 30.53%  | 25.40%       | 36.92%          | 77.95%       | 83.70%    | 39.08%  | 37.35%  | 38.597  |
| Table & ranges                     | 37.35%                       | 22.44%  | 48.19%  | 27.46%  | 21.23%  | 22.14%       | 24.21%          | 58.40%       | 69.90%    | 52.38%  | 48.74%  | 26.55%  |
| Furnitures                         | 33,13%                       | 7.79%   | 22.61%  | 26.59%  | 24.02%  | 24.93%       | 28.77%          | 47.17%       | 66.55%    | 41.20%  | 45.19%  | 38.869  |
| Other out-door appliances          | 37.41%                       | 10.49%  | 34.60%  | 41.87%  | 31.27%  | 32.35%       | 23 <b>.9</b> 3% | 51.44%       | 58.90%    | 57.37%  | 39.86%  | 37.039  |
| Other out-door articles            | 33.98%                       | 19.92%  | 48.48%  | 21.83%  | 28.97%  | 26.14%       | 26.59%          | 72.36%       | 53.23%    | 29.79%  | 34.84%  | 20.91%  |
| Clothing                           | 37.16%                       | 13.02%  | 30.09%  | 31.25%  | 26.96%  | 26.70%       | 26.53%          | 46.46%       | 77.06%    | 46.64%  | 51.22%  | 43.129  |
| Fabric & accesories                | 41.35%                       | 19.17%  | 33.82%  | 35.15%  | 32.74%  | 34.22%       | 26.82%          | 65.08%       | 77.11%    | 42.71%  |         | 46.809  |
| Ready-made male clothes            | 37.29%                       | 13.22%  | 30.40%  | 29.11%  | 26.89%  | 27.05%       | 27.90%          | 46.90%       | 72.93%    |         |         | 44.209  |
| Ready-made female clothes          | 34.91%                       | 12.03%  | 28.50%  | 32.37%  | 24.42%  | 23.67%       | 25.51%          | 38.40%       | 82.92%    | 39.66%  |         | 36.879  |
| Ready-made baby clothes            | 38.66%                       | 14.58%  | 32.48%  | 30.05%  | 32.54%  | 28.90%       | 27.07%          | 49.61%       | 79.15%    |         |         | 37.189  |
| Cleaning services                  | 40.46%                       | 8.58%   | 36.74%  | 29.85%  | 30.60%  | 24.31%       | 27.07%          | 50.60%       | 82.15%    | 60.73%  | 48.40%  | 61.319  |
| Miscellaneous                      | 39.50%                       | 11.20%  | 41.20%  | 22.60%  | 37.46%  | 21.11%       | 37.88%          | 44.94%       | 80.42%    |         |         | 49.239  |
| Medical supplies                   | 38.85%                       | 10.18%  | 34.05%  | 36.85%  | 17.19%  | 27.81%       | 20.20%          | 31.09%       | 60.43%    |         |         | 102.949 |
| Cosmetics<br>Recreation & printing | 40.61%                       | 17.41%  | 37.84%  | 43.42%  | 18.84%  | 24.02%       | 30.52%          | 62.21%       | 65.26%    |         |         | 43.319  |
| materials                          | 38.79%                       | 16.42%  | 40.67%  | 17.33%  | 36.61%  | 23.65%       | 29.61%          | 60.77%       | 58.33%    | 46.25%  | 49.92%  | 56.759  |
| Tobacco                            | 51.59%                       | 32.79%  | 125.28% | 11.42%  | 27.00%  | 34.94%       | 51.81%          | 83.30%       | 82.03%    | 55.20%  | 66.83%  | 29.689  |
| Education                          | 40.81%                       | 12.74%  | 28.35%  | 28.15%  | 44.61%  | 24.07%       | 33.15%          | 58.14%       | 77.91%    | 57.54%  | 45.72%  | 50.829  |
| Transportation                     | 34.91%                       | 0.54%   | 49.19%  | 0.60%   | 89.01%  | 2.83%        | 62.82%          | 3.07%        | 130.67%   | 30.12%  | 65.50%  | 10.179  |
| Communication                      | 25.99%                       | 3.43%   | 0.72%   | 37.28%  | 12.51%  | 17.57%       | 0.05%           | 1.08%        | 169.53%   | 33.11%  | 0.00%   | 85.019  |
| Vehicles                           | 39.27%                       | 2.87%   | 59.54%  | 11.48%  | 44.02%  | 11.50%       | 66.21%          | 24.38%       | 92.46%    | 49.63%  | 37.46%  | 58.989  |

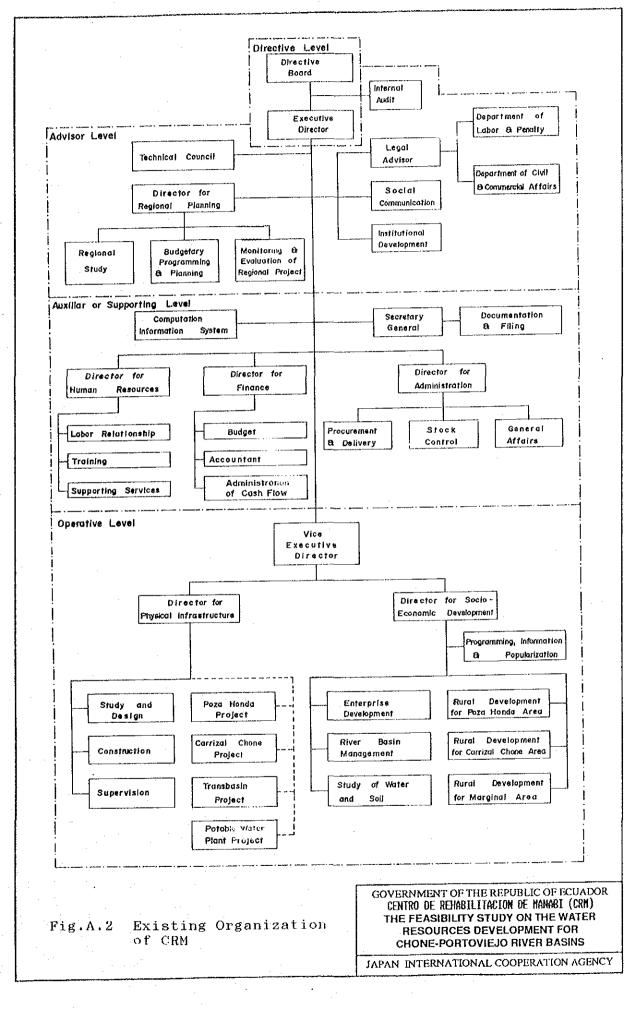
Table A.25 Increasing of Consumer Price of Urban Area in Ecuador

(Note) 1. Based on consumer price index mentioned in Table A.24.

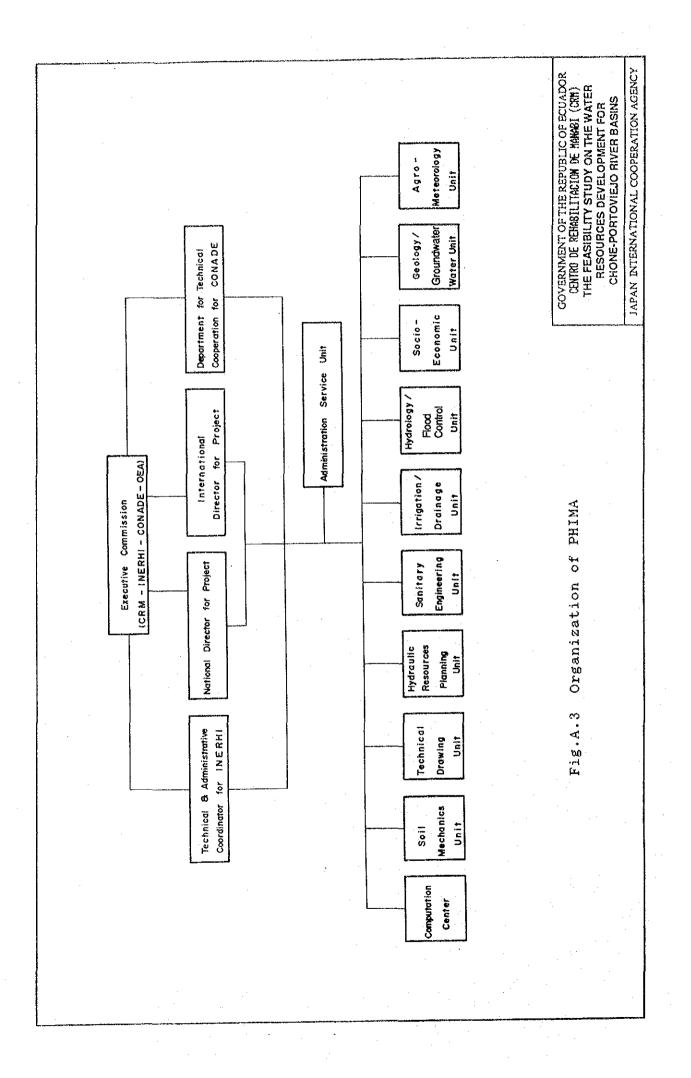
2. (\*) based on the data from June to June.

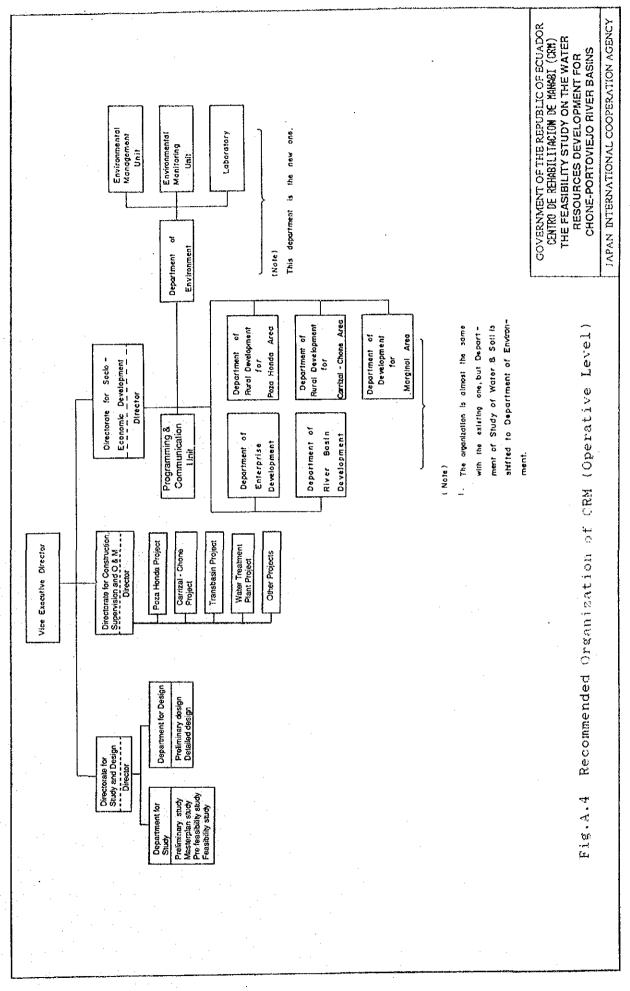
# FIGURES

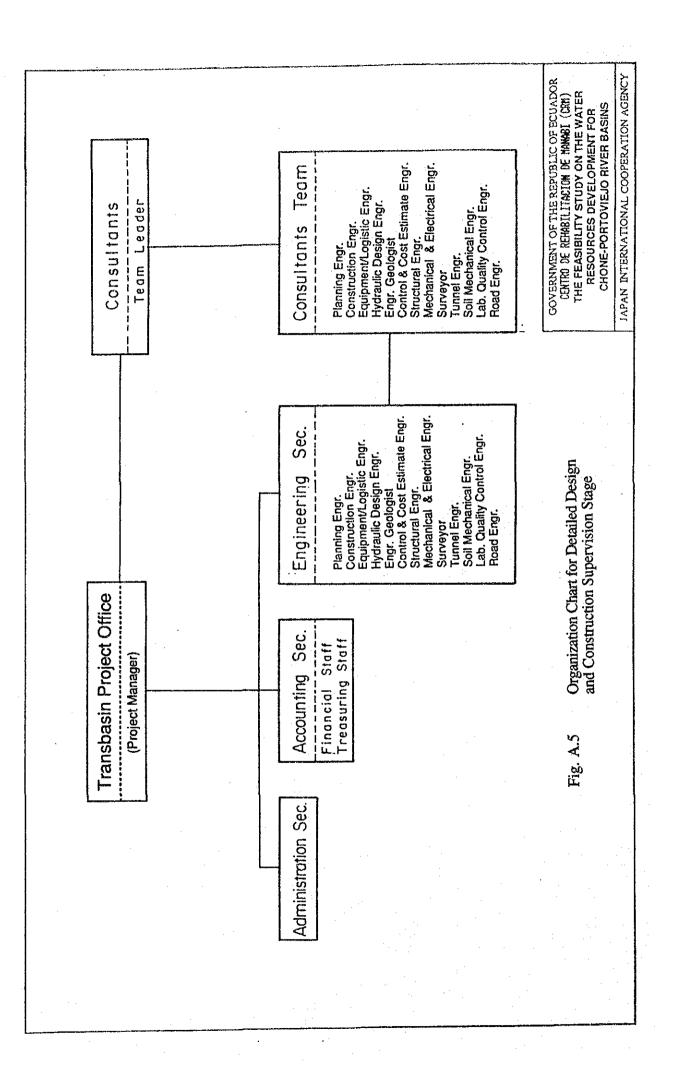


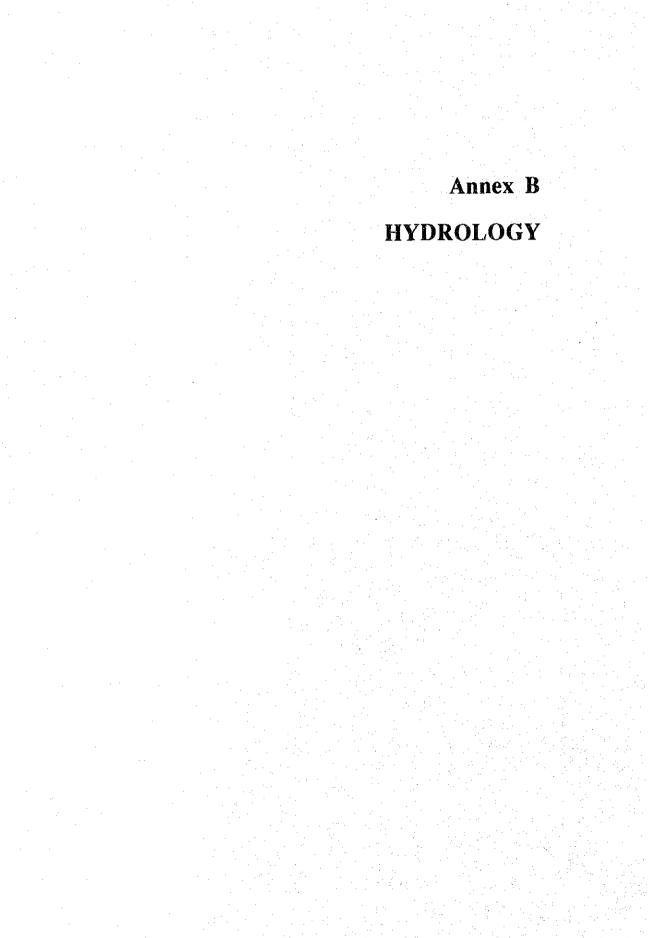


.









# ANNEX B HYDROLOGY

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 1. | INTI       | RODUCTION                                    | Page<br>B. 1 |
|----|------------|--|--------------|
| 2. | DAI        | A COLLECTION AND REVIEW                      | <b>B.</b> 1  |
| 3. | FIEL       | D INVESTIGATION                              | B. 2         |
|    | 3.1<br>3.2 | MeteorologyHydrology                         | B. 2<br>B. 2 |
| 4. | RAI        | NFALL  | B. 2         |
|    | 4.1<br>4.2 | Monthly and Daily Rainfall Probable Rainfall | B. 2<br>B. 3 |
| 5. | HYI        | DROLOGY                                      | B. 4         |
|    | 5.1<br>5.2 | Long-term Monthly Runoff Estimation          | B. 4<br>B. 5 |
| 6. | SED        | IMENTLOAD                                    | B. 6         |

.

#### LIST OF TABLES

- Table B.1.1
   Summary of Collected Data for Meteorology
- Table B.1.2
   Summary of Collected Data for Hydrology
- Table B.1.3 Summary of Collected Data for Sediment Load
- Table B.1.4
   Correlation of Monthly Rainfall between Chamotete and Zapote
- Table B.1.5 Correlation of Monthly Rainfall between Dos Bocas and Chamotete
- Table B.1.6 Correlation of Monthly Rainfall between El Carmen and Dos Bocas
- Table B.1.7
   Correlation of Monthly Rainfall between Poza Honda and Chamotete
- Table B.1.8
   Correlation of Monthly Rainfall between Santa Ana and Poza Honda
- Table B.1.9 Observed and Estimated Monthly Rainfall at Chamotete Station
- Table B.1.10 Observed and Estimated Monthly Rainfall at Dos Bocas Station
- Table B.1.11 Observed and Estimated Monthly Rainfall at Poza Honda Station
- Table B.1.12 Observed and Estimated Monthly Rainfall at El Carmen Station
- Table B.1.13 Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Portoviejo River (Santa Ana)
- Table B.1.14 Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Chico River
- Table B.1.15Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Portoviejo River<br/>(Confluent with Chico River)
- Table B.1.16
   Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Portoviejo River
- Table B.1.17 Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Carrizal River
- Table B.1.18Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Chone River<br/>(Confluent with Carrizal River)
- Table B.1.19 Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Chone River (Estuary)
- Table B.1.20 5-year Probable Non-excessive Rainfall
- Table B.2.1 Estimated Long-term Runoff at Proposed La Esperanza Damsite
- Table B.2.2 Estimated Long-term Runoff at Poza Honda Damsite
- Table B.2.3
   Estimated Long-term Runoff at Proposed Chirijos Damsite
- Table B.2.4
   Estimated Long-term Runoff at Daule-Peripa Damsite
- Table B.2.5 Estimated Long-term Runoff at Santa Ana Station
- Table B.2.6Estimated Long-term Runoff for Chico River<br/>(Confluent with Portoviejo River)

| Table B.  | 2.7  | Estimated Long-term Runoff for Portoviejo River   |
|-----------|------|---|
| Table B.: | 2.8  | Estimated Long-term Runoff for Estuary of Portoviejo  |
| Table B.  | 2.9  | Estimated Long-term Runoff for Carrizal River<br>(Confluent with Chone River)                   |
| Table B.2 | 2.10 | Estimated Long-term Runoff for Chone River (Confluent with Carrizal River)                      |
| Table B.  | 2.11 | Estimated Long-term runoff for Estuary of Chone River   |
| Table B.  | 3.1  | Sediment Data Collected (1/3)<br>Sediment Data Collected (2/3)<br>Sediment Data Collected (3/3) |

Table B.3.2 Estimation of Sediment Loads at Damsites

## LIST OF FIGURES

- Fig. B.1.1 Location of Meteorological Stations and Gauge Stations
- Fig. B.1.2 Isohyetal Map for the Study Area
- Fig. B.1.3 Basin Rainfall Map by Thiessen Method
- Fig. B.2.1 Mean Meteorological and Hydrological Data of Portoviejo UTM
- Fig. B.2.2 Mean Meteorological and Hydrological Data of Santa Ana
- Fig. B.2.3 Mean Meteorological and Hydrological Data of Rocafuerte
- Fig. B.2.4 Mean Meteorological and Hydrological Data of Calceta
- Fig. B.2.5 Mean Meteorological and Hydrological Data of Estancilla
- Fig. B.3.1 Relationship between Size of Catchment Basin and Sediment Delivery Ratio

#### **1. INTRODUCTION**

In order to operate the restricted water resources in the Study area, it is indispensable to find out the long-term streamflow records. There exist or existed 22 runoff gauges in the Study area. Most of the measured records, however, are fragmentary and limited. It is impossible to adopt them directly for the analysis. Some simulation methods, therefore, will be applied to the long-term surface runoff estimation for the target rivers.

## 2. DATA COLLECTION AND REVIEW

The Study Team collected the meteo-hydrological records from Manabi Rehabilitation Center (CRM) and National Institute of Meteorology and Hydrology (INAMHI). Table B.1.1 - Table B.1.3 show the summary of data collected necessary and available for meteorological and hydrological analyses, respectively. As for their location, both the meteorological and hydrological stations are as illustrated in Fig. B.1.1. And Fig. B.1.2 show the isohyetal map for the Study area.

By using the effective data, the respective mean meteorological and hydrological characteristics for the next five stations is summarized and as illustrated in Fig. B.2.1 - Fig. B.2.5.

- Portoviejo station;
- Santa Ana station;
- Rocafuerte station;
- Calceta station; and
- Estancilla station

These analyzed results are also applied to the irrigation study.

#### 3. FIELD INVESTIGATION

#### 3.1 Meteorology

Most of the meteorological observatories are under good conditions, except for the operation and maintenance of the rain gauges, all of which doesn't allow to obtain more valuable data, as observed in Tables B.1.1 and B.1.3, showing incomplete rainfall series and meteorological data.

#### 3.2 Hydrology

The Study Team reconnoitered the existing and the proposed reservoirs so as to grasp the surrounding vegetation conditions. In general, the catchment area is still being deforested in progression.

It can be judged that the vegetation conditions upstream both the proposed La Esperanza damsite and Chirijos damsite are poor. On the other hand, the existing Poza Honda reservoir and Daule-Peripa reservoir keep desirable vegetation conditions compared with the formers. The runoff coefficient for the former two sites may be large, and accordingly yield more sediment loads during the rainy season.

As for the gauge stations, many grasses and bushes growing around the measurement site for some of them in spite of the existing of good equipment. The rating curve, however, need to be reviewed periodically to improve its availability and application.

#### 4. RAINFALL

#### 4.1 Monthly and Daily Rainfall

The rainfall records are also disconnected and confined as shown in Table B.1.2. Some complement, consequently, will be applied to obtain the long-term data necessary for analyses.

The records at Chamotete station and Dos Bocas station are longer and more significant than the others. However, correlation method can be utilized to complement the missing data among Chamotete - Zapote station, Dos Bocas - Chamotete station, Poza Honda - Chamotete, El Carmen - Dos Bocas station and Santa Ana - Poza Honda station respectively. As a result, it can be judged that the rainfall pattern and depths are well correlated. Table B.1.4 - Table B.1.8 show the respective monthly correlation equation and correlation coefficient for the above-mentioned 5 sets.

The monthly rainfall in 1973 for Chamotete station will be obtained from the same periodical data at Zapote station by the equations mentioned above. Then, the rainfall at Chamotete station is applied as the suitable and representative long-term monthly rainfall for both the proposed Chirijos dam.

As for the proposed La Esperanza dam, the rainfall records at Dos Bocas station where locates in the catchment area of the Carrizal River can be applied except 2-year missing records. The monthly rainfall for 1975 and 1976, therefore, were also respectively calculated from Chamotete station by the same method.

Similarly, the long-term monthly rainfall for Poza Honda station and El Carmen station is thus estimated respectively by Chamotete station and Dos Bocas station, and is to be applied for the existing Poza Honda and Daule-Peripa dams.

On the other hand, the representative monthly rainfall for the following basins are estimated by Thiessen method as shown in Fig. B.1.3.

- basin of the Chico River;
- basin of the Portoviejo River (confluent with Chico River);
- basin of the Portoviejo River (estuary);
- basin of the Carrizal River;
- basin of the Chone River (confluent with Carrizal River); and
- basin of the Chone River (estuary)

As a result, the respective observed and estimated long-term monthly rainfall for the above-mentioned stations is as summarized in Table B.1.8 - Table B.1.19. Moreover, the mean annual rainfall for the stations mentioned above, corresponds to the isohyetal line as shown in Fig. B.1.2.

#### 4.2 Probable Rainfall

Based on the monthly rainfall records, 5-year probable non-excessive monthly rainfall is respectively estimated for the following stations:

- Alajuela station;
- Calceta station;
- Estancilla station;
- Pechiche station;
- Portoviejo station;
- Rocafuerte station; and
- Santa Ana station

Table B.1.20 show the summary of results calculated and is also applied to the irrigation study.

#### 5. HYDROLOGY

#### 5.1 Long-term Monthly Runoff Estimation

In the Study, the runoff is defined as equivalent to the "net inflow" to the reservoirs, which included seepage and evaporation losses together with observational errors.

Taking the seasonality of the rainfall-runoff characteristics into account, the Study Team estimated the surface runoff of the next 4 rivers respectively for a 21-year period (October 1970 - September 1990) by the Tank Model simulation method.

- the Carrizal River;
- the Portoviejo River;
- the Chico River; and
- the Daule-Peripa River

The Tank Model structure for the respective site was estimated on the basis of the daily and monthly rainfall data mention above and the observed daily and monthly runoff data by giving due attention to the following conditions:

- Annual runoff coefficient;
- Hydrograph pattern;
- Base flow; and
- Total Annual Runoff

By use of such tank structures, the respective long-term monthly surface runoff for the above-mentioned periods is thus estimated for the next 5 sites:

- the proposed La Esperanza damsite;
- the proposed Chirijos damsite;
- the existing Poza Honda damsite;
- the existing Daule-Peripa damsite; and
- Santa Ana gauge station on the Portoviejo River (new diversion damsite)

As a result, Table B.2.1 - Table B.2.5 show the respective estimated long-term monthly surface runoff and are applied to the planning and management study. The dam, if exists, can function obviously during the dry season by reason of the poor streamflow.

The same periodical runoff for the next six sites located in the Portoviejo River and the Chone River are simultaneously estimated by the related models. Table B.2.6 -Table B.2.11 show the respective estimated runoff and are thus applied to the environmental study and shrimp ponds.

- the Chico River (Confluent with Portoviejo River);
- the Portoviejo River (Confluent with Chico River);
- the Portoviejo River (Estuary);
- the Carrizal River (Confluent with Chone River);
- the Chone River (Confluent with Carrizal River); and
- the Chone River (Estuary)

#### 5.2 Flood Discharge

For the purpose of flood control, the peak discharge at the proposed La Esperanza damsite and Chirijos damsite, and the existing Poza Honda damsite and Daule-Peripa damsite is respectively estimated in the stage of master plan as below.

| Return            | Flood Discharge (cu.m/sec) |          |            |              |  |  |
|-------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|--|--|
| Period<br>(years) | La Esperanza               | Chirijos | Poza Honda | Daule-Peripa |  |  |
| 2.3               | 52.5                       | 31.9(*)  | 39.2       | 243.9        |  |  |
| 5                 | 192.9                      | 99.8     | 133.2      | 713.0        |  |  |
| 10                | 271.3                      | 136.1    | 185.1      | 952.8        |  |  |
| 25                | 384.6                      | 189.2    | 260.2      | 1,295.1      |  |  |
| 50                | 479.6                      | 231.0    | 320.5      | 1,567.9      |  |  |
| 100               | 577.9                      | 275.1    | 383.8      | 1,851.6      |  |  |
| 200               |                            | 300.0    |            | :            |  |  |
| 500               | 759.4                      | 356.2    | 499.0      | 2,366.7      |  |  |
| 1,000             |                            | 417.1    |            |              |  |  |
| 10,000            |                            | 556.4    |            | · .          |  |  |
|                   |                            |          |            |              |  |  |

# 6. SEDIMENT LOAD

The sampling and analyses of sediment load in the Study area had already been conducted and analyzed in the stage of Master Plan. Their results are as shown in Table B.3.1.

As for the proposed La Esperanza damsite and Chirijos damsite, and the existing Poza Honda damsite and Daule-Peripa damsite, the sediment production can be estimated by a relation curve modified from American Society of Civil Engineers as shown in Fig. B.3.1.

Sediment production at the above-mentioned damsites is respectively thus estimated and as shown in Table B.3.2.

<sup>(\*)</sup> Newly estimated for the purpose of Spillway design.

TABLES

| Name of    | Item  | 1960 1970 1970 1980                                     |
|------------|---|---|
| Station    |   | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| Portoviejo | Mean Temperature<br>Relative Humidity<br>Monthly Rainfall<br>Class A Pan Evaporation<br>Wind Velocity<br>Sunshine Hours<br>Cloudiness |   |
| Santa Ana  | Mean Temperature<br>Relative Humidity<br>Monthly Rainfall<br>Class A Pan Evaporation<br>Wind Velocity<br>Cloudiness                   |   |
| Rocafuerte | Mean Temperature<br>Relative Humidity<br>Monthly Rainfall<br>Wind Velocity<br>Cloudiness  |   |
| Calceta    | Mean Temperature<br>Monthly Rainfall<br>Class A Pan Evaporation<br>Wind Velocity<br>Sunshine Hours<br>Cloudiness                      |   |
| Estancilla | Mean Temperature<br>Relative Humidity<br>Monthly Rainfall<br>Class A Pan Evaporation<br>Wind Velocity<br>Sunshine Hours<br>Cloudiness |   |

Table B.1.1 Summary of Collected Data for Meteorology

Source: CRM

| Name<br>of           | Name<br>of                                  | ltem   | 1960 1970                                  | 1980 1990  |
|----------------------|---|--|--|--|
| River                | Station                                     |  | 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4              | 56789012345678901  |
| Carrizal<br>River    | Dos Bocas<br>Zapote<br>Calceta<br>Calceta   | Daily Rainfall<br>-do-<br>do-<br>Daily Discharge |  |  |
| Chico<br>River       | J.M. Chamotete<br>Alajuela                  | Daily Rainfall<br>Daily Discharge                |  |  |
| Portoviejo<br>River  | Poza Honda<br>Bellaflor<br>Honorato Vasquez | Daily Rainfall<br>-do-<br>Daily Discharge        |  |  |
| Daule<br>River       | El Carmen<br>Pichincha<br>Balzar            | Daily Rainfall<br>Daily Discharge<br>-do-        |  |  |
| Chone<br>River       | Chone<br>Boyaca                             | Monthly Rainfall<br>-do-                         |  |  |
| Name<br>of<br>River  | Name<br>of<br>Station                       | Item   | 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4<br>1960 1970 | 5     6     7     8     9     0     1     2     3     4     5     6     7     8     9     0     1       1980 |
| Source: CRM & INAMHI |   |  |  |  |

Table B.1.2 Summary of Collected Data for Hydrology

.

|            |                             |               | 1960              | 1970            | 1980  |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| River Name | Location                    | Code          | 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 | 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 |
| Jama       | A.J. Mariano (Jama)         | INAMHI H-207  |                   |                 |   |
| Chone      | Pte. Margarita              | MPC           |                   | -               |   |
| Chone      | Pte. Olimpo                 | -do-          |                   | ·               | -   |
| Chone      | Pte. Nuevo                  | -do-          |                   |                 |   |
| Garapata   | A.J. Chone (Pte. Garrapata) | INAMHI H-207  |                   | 1               |   |
| Mosquito   | A.J. Grande (Pte. Mosquito) | INAMHI H-230  |                   | l               |   |
| Grande     | A.J. Mosquito               | INAMHI H-232  |                   |                 |   |
| Barro      | A.J. Carrizal               | INAMIHI H-226 |                   | II              |   |
| Carrizal   | Calceta                     | INAMHI H-229  |                   | l               |   |
| Junin      | D.J. Est. Palmar            | INAMHI H-233  |                   |                 | 11  |
| Chico      | Alajuela                    | INAMHI H-271  |                   |                 |   |
| Portoviejo | Honorato Vasquez            | INAMHI H-266  |                   |                 |   |
| Portoviejo | Santa Ana                   | INAMHI H-267  |                   |                 |   |
|            |                             |               | 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 89012345        | 5678901234567   |
| River Name | Location                    | Code          |                   |                 |   |
|            |                             |               | 1060              | 1070            | 1020  |

Table B.1.3 Summary of Collected Data for Sediment

Note: MPC means Mutiple Project Chone Source: CRM, INAMHI & MPC

Table B.1.4

# Correlation of Monthly Rainfall between Chamotete and Zapote

| Month | Α     | В        | Correlation<br>Coefficient | Equation          |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Jan.  | 1.221 | -102.326 | 0.9257309                  | MRc = A x MRz + B |
| Feb.  | 0.833 | - 0.231  | 0.8061507                  | -do-              |
| Mar.  | 0.659 | + 50.499 | 0.8367529                  | -do-              |
| Apr.  | 0.278 | +122.812 | 0.5711916                  | -do-              |
| Мау   | 0.331 | + 42.789 | 0.7072776                  | -do-              |
| lune  | 0.614 | + 14.898 | 0.9780564                  | -do-              |
| uly   | 0.128 | + 7.195  | 0.4626409                  | -do-              |
| Aug.  | 0.571 | + 1.301  | 0.9872332                  | -do-              |
| Sep.  | 1.244 | - 3.877  | 0.9588876                  | -ob-              |
| Det.  | 0.557 | + 0.523  | 0.6756162                  | -do-              |
| Nov.  | 0.492 | + 0.830  | 0.9672359                  | -do-              |
| Dec.  | 0.657 | + 4.590  | 0.7918608                  | -do-              |

Note: MRc means monthly rainfall at Chamotete station MRz means monthly rainfall at Zapote station

.

| Month |                          | Α     | В        | Correlation<br>Coefficient | Equation                 |
|-------|--------------------------|-------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jan.  | <u></u>                  | 0.846 | + 99.667 | 0.9194039                  | $MRb = A \times MRc + B$ |
| Feb.  |                          | 0.907 | +132.394 | 0.7662299                  | -do-                     |
| Mar.  |                          | 0.988 | + 81.659 | 0.7463731                  | -do-                     |
| Apr.  |                          | 0.966 | + 60.018 | 0.7884887                  | -do-                     |
| May   | · . ·                    | 1.198 | + 8.960  | 0.8874130                  | -do-                     |
| June  |                          | 1.229 | + 3.147  | 0.9471810                  | -do-                     |
| July  | 19<br>19 - 10<br>19 - 10 | 1.336 | + 7.798  | 0.9521219                  | -do-                     |
| Aug.  |                          | 1.430 | - 0.560  | 0.9968758                  | -do-                     |
| Sep.  |                          | 0.744 | + 11.579 | 0.8520116                  | -do-                     |
| Oct.  |                          | 1.116 | + 6.295  | 0.9574764                  | -do-                     |
| Nov.  |                          | 2.263 | - 2.593  | 0.9926600                  | -do-                     |
| Dec.  |                          | 1.128 | + 28.396 | 0.9428565                  | -do-                     |

Table B.1.5Correlation of Monthly Rainfall<br/>between Dos Bocas and Chamotete

Note: MRb means monthly rainfall at Dos Bocas station

MRc means monthly rainfall at Chamotete station

| Month |     | A     |         | В        |       | orrelation<br>oefficient | Equation                 |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jan.  |     | 0.713 |         | + 68.325 | 0     | .8887884                 | $MRp = A \times MRc + B$ |
| Feb.  | . : | 0.955 |         | + 33.044 | 0     | .8515689                 | -do-                     |
| Mar.  |     | 0.718 |         | + 71.381 | 0     | .6700331                 | -do-                     |
| Apr.  |     | 1.099 |         | + 12.931 | 0     | .8629314                 | -do-                     |
| May   | .*  | 0.881 |         | + 6.420  | : · 0 | .9359559                 | -do-                     |
| June  |     | 1.428 |         | + 0.225  | 0     | .9869399                 | -do-                     |
| July  |     | 0.992 |         | - 0.159  | 0     | .9994143                 | -do-                     |
| Aug.  |     | 0.460 | · .     | + 5.831  | . 0   | .7827715                 | -do-                     |
| Sep.  |     | 1.012 | · . · · | + 0.899  | . 0   | .9904862                 | -do-                     |
| Oct.  | :   | 0.973 | н       | + 1.808  | 0     | .9963284                 | -do-                     |
| Nov.  |     | 1.397 |         | - 1.015  | 0     | .9956578                 | -do-                     |
| Dec.  |     | 0.830 |         | + 9.066  | . 0   | .9804869                 | -do-                     |

## Table B.1.6Correlation of Monthly Rainfall<br/>between Poza Honda and Chamotete

Note: MRp means monthly rainfall at Poza Honda station

MRc means monthly rainfall at Chamotete station

| Month | 999 - 44 E 1399 - 94 (1877) | Å     | B        | Correlation<br>Coefficient | Equation                 |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jan.  |                             | 1.183 | +152.848 | 0.8071148                  | $MRc = A \times MRb + B$ |
| Feb.  | ý e                         | 0.695 | +254.115 | 0.7640312                  | -do-                     |
| Mar.  | . <sup>1</sup>              | 0.649 | +325.728 | 0.5973226                  | -do-                     |
| Apr.  |                             | 0.815 | +240.560 | 0.6505598                  | -do-                     |
| May   | ·                           | 1.399 | +112.449 | 0.8334677                  | -do-                     |
| June  |                             | 1.428 | + 64.781 | 0.8747770                  | -do-                     |
| July  |                             | 1.394 | + 4.927  | 0.9935570                  | -do-                     |
| Aug.  |                             | 0.680 | + 31.236 | 0.8637201                  | -do-                     |
| Sep.  | 11 a.c.                     | 2.445 | + 15.038 | 0.9638721                  | -do-                     |
| Oct.  |                             | 3.312 | + 9.648  | 0.9827773                  | -do-                     |
| Nov.  |                             | 1.467 | + 13.765 | 0.9882461                  | -do-                     |
| Dec.  | 1 <u>,</u> 194              | 1.423 | + 61.575 | 0.9359899                  | -do-                     |

Correlation of Monthly Rainfall between El Carmen and Dos Bocas

Table B.1.7

Note: MRc means monthly rainfall at El Carmen station

MRb means monthly rainfall at Dos Bocas station

| Month | Α     | В        | Correlation<br>Coefficient | Equation                 |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jan.  | 0.830 | + 6.545  | 0.7166466                  | $MRs = A \times MRp + B$ |
| Feb.  | 0.351 | + 67.105 | 0.5330476                  | -do-                     |
| Mar.  | 0.432 | + 88.906 | 0.6747541                  | -do-                     |
| Apr.  | 0.287 | + 81.788 | 0.4337642                  | -do-                     |
| May   | 0.928 | - 1.331  | 0.7164699                  | -do-                     |
| June  | 0.755 | + 2.581  | 0.7541117                  | -do-                     |
| July  | 0.690 | - 2.934  | 0.9798644                  | -do-                     |
| Aug.  | 1.180 | - 1.086  | 0.9523757                  | -do-                     |
| Sep.  | 0.390 | + 3.087  | 0.9611838                  | -do-                     |
| Oct.  | 0.396 | - 1.731  | 0.9827154                  | -do-                     |
| Nov.  | 0.422 | + 4.543  | 0.8432806                  | -do-                     |
| Dec.  | 0.899 | - 10.029 | 0.9453020                  | -do-                     |

Table B.1.8Correlation of Monthly Rainfall<br/>between Santa Ana and Poza Honda

Note: MRs means monthly rainfall at Santa Ana station

MRp means monthly rainfall at Poza Honda station

 Table B.1.9
 Observed and Estimated Monthly Rainfall at Chamotete Station

1222.3 Annual Annual 618.1 
 6.7

 29.6

 3.1

 9.6

 1.4

 1.4

 0.0

 0.0

 0.11

 1.3

 1.4

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0

 0.0
 12.0 147.7 0.0 Nov. Nov. 13.5 173.8 0.0 Oct.  $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{6.2} \\ \textbf{6.2$ <u>ö</u> 17.4 199.7 0.0 Sep. Sep. 13.2 156.0 0.0 Aug. Aug. 23.2 311.7 0.0 July  $\begin{array}{c} 18.6\\ 15.9\\ 11.1\\ 11.1\\ 11.2\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 22.8\\ 23.1\\ 22.8\\ 23.1\\ 23.1\\ 24.5\\ 33.1\\ 24.5\\ 33.1\\ 24.5\\ 33.1\\ 24.5\\ 33.1\\ 24.5\\ 33.1\\ 34.5\\$ July June 46.5 283.1 1.8 June May 76.0 291.1 0.0 May 193.3 436.1 35.2 Apr. Apr. 257.1 518.2 60.8 Mar. **518.2 353.6 353.6 355.6 355.6 355.6 342.4 4411.0 343.7 351.7 351.7 351.7 351.7 351.7 351.7 351.7 351.7 351.7 351.7 351.7 373.7 371.2 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.7 371.7 371.7 371.7 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.2 371.7 371.2 371.** Mar. 285.5 489.4 81.6 Feb. 243.0 357.5 357.5 357.5 357.5 375.3 Feb. 227.3 577.1 19.9 Jan. Jan. Dec. 970/11 971/72 972/73 973/74 975/76 975/76 977/78 977/78 977/78 977/78 977/78 977/78 977/78 977/78 977/78 977/78 978/79 978/79 982/83 982/83 982/83 982/83 982/83 982/83 982/83 986/87 987/88 988/89 06/686 16/066 Mean Max. Year Min. Year

|         |       | · .   |       |       |       |       | •.    |       |       |       |           | (Unit : mm) | í (u   |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------------|--------|
| Үсаг    | Dec.  | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | June  | July  | Aug.  | Sep.  | Qct.      | Nov.        | Annual |
| 1/0/01  | 59.4  | 163.3 | 296.2 | 604.1 | 146.2 | 45.6  | 27.0  | 6.0   | 2.8   | 83.4  | 3.0       | 3.0         | 1440.0 |
| 1971/72 | 97.0  | 162.7 | 478.8 | 458.2 | 200.2 | 102.4 | 298.3 | 142.6 | 57.0  | 35.3  | 10.2      | 83.8        | 2126.5 |
| 1972/73 | 175.2 | 541.7 | 455.7 | 440.2 | 303.1 | 252.9 | 52.0  | 9.2   | 11.2  | 47.2  | 3.4       | 0.0         | 2291.8 |
| 1973/74 | 47.3  | 135.4 | 312.8 | 161.7 | 85.2  | 12.0  | 68.6  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 12.5  | 11.2      | 17.2        | 863.9  |
| 1974/75 | 102.5 | 539.4 | 545.6 | 433.1 | 244.6 | 49.8  | 43.9  | 28.2  | 2.7   | 15.9  | 41.6      | 4.4         | 2051.7 |
| 1975/76 | 79.8  | 548.0 | 472.9 | 487.8 | 373.5 | 241.5 | 156.3 | 51.6  | 7.1   | 14.2  | 0.0       | 0.6         | 2433.3 |
| 1976/77 | 44.0  | 405.0 | 370.0 | 501.5 | 88.3  | 38.5  | 57.9  | 23.6  | 3.2   | 38.2  | 14.8      | 0.0         | 1585.0 |
| 1977/78 | 48.5  | 224.0 | 263.0 | 334.5 | 104.5 | 195.0 | 6.8   | 0.9   | 0.0   | 0.6   | 6.6       | 0.0         | 1192.8 |
| 1978/79 | 14.3  | 325.8 | 209.1 | 169.4 | 219.4 | 119.9 | 30.5  | 10.0  | 0.0   | 9.7   | 4.0       | 0.0         | 1112.1 |
| 1979/80 | 2.8   | 164.8 | 280.8 | 201.3 | 297.5 | 36.9  | 4.7   | 0.0   | 1.3   | 0.0   | 0.3       | 8.3         | 998.7  |
| 1980/81 | 37.0  | 135.6 | 538.8 | 288.4 | 270.5 | 0.0   | 11.5  | 53.0  | 5.1   | 8.8   | 5.0       | 5.9         | 1359.6 |
| 1981/82 | 88.9  | 136.4 | 219.0 | 202.8 | 160.3 | 33.5  | 21.5  | 11.0  | 0.0   | 12.0  | 197.8     | 332.1       | 1415.3 |
| 1982/83 | 457.0 | 493.7 | 381.6 | 659.1 | 477.5 | 375.2 | 334.0 | 421.6 | 227.4 | 166.4 | 13.4      | 10.2        | 4017.1 |
| 1983/84 | 87.5  | 22.4  | 554.1 | 512.4 | 295.3 | 62.9  | 4.0   | 3.0   | 1.0   | 13.9  | 9.2       | 4           | 1570.1 |
| 1984/85 | 128.0 | 127.1 | 214.6 | 291.9 | 176.9 | 12.4  | 33.8  | 9.4   | 0.0   | 12.4  | 6.6       | 00          | 1013.1 |
| 1985/86 | 155.2 | 426.9 | 215.1 | 192.0 | 348.6 | 25.0  | 9.2   | 22.2  | 0.3   | 12.1  | 70.5      | 1.0         | 1478.1 |
| 1986/87 | 67.4  | 341.3 | 727.8 | 555.8 | 497.9 | 203.4 | 8.8   | 16.6  | 50.4  | 14.2  | 14.6      | 23.0        | 2521.2 |
| 1987/88 | 79.4  | 299.9 | 584.7 | 101.0 | 206.8 | 227.2 | 30.8  | 24.1  | 4.6   | 17.9  | 24.0      | 22.4        | 1622.8 |
| 1988/89 | 65.6  | 542.8 | 423.3 | 144.9 | 365.5 | 34.9  | 30.4  | 11.9  | 0.0   | 23.0  | 10.6      | 0.0         | 1652.9 |
| 1989/90 | 71.2  | 112.8 | 227.4 | 144.6 | 106.5 | 11.0  | 38.1  | 13.6  | 0.0   | 0.5   | 11.6      | 0.1         | 737.4  |
| 1990/91 | 195.1 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |             |        |
| Mean    | 100.1 | 292.5 | 388.6 | 344.2 | 248.4 | 104.2 | 63.4  | 42.9  | 18.7  | 27.3  | 22.9      | 25.7        | 1674.2 |
| Max.    | 457.0 | 548.0 | 727.8 | 659.1 | 497.9 | 375.2 | 334.0 | 421.6 | 227.4 | 166.4 | 197.8     | 332.1       | 4017.1 |
| Min.    | 2.8   | 22.4  | 209.1 | 101.0 | 85.2  | 0.0   | 4,0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0       | 0.0         | 737.4  |
| Year    | Dec.  | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | June  | July  | Aug.  | Sep.  | Oct.<br>O | Nov.        | Annual |

Table B.1.10 Observed and Estimated Monthly Rainfall at Dos Bocas Station

Table B.1.11 Observed and Estimated Monthly Rainfall at Poza Honda Station

1273.0 3161.1 654.4 Annual 1047.4 1433.4 1827.8 1643.9 1961.4 1961.4 1961.4 1961.4 1961.4 1964.3 1967.5 1967.5 1007.5 1007.5 1122.3 1161.1 1172.3 1161.1 1172.3 11 Annuai (Unit : mm) 15.7 205.6 0.0 Nov. Nov. 14.9 0.0 Oct. ö. 24.1 207.4 0.0 Sep. Sep. 11.0 76.2 0.0 Aug. Aug. 22.9 309.4 0.0 July July June 41.8 253.3 0.7 June May 73.3 262.3 5.1 May 225.3 521.5 70.3 Apr. 92.7 156.3 2244.6 92.7 92.7 2222.9 2222.9 70.3 521.5 99.2 99.2 99.2 99.2 99.2 2250.4 2250.4 2250.4 2250.4 2250.4 2250.4 2250.4 2250.4 2250.5 99.2 2250.5 365.0 365.0 365.0 365.0 225.9 225.5 225 Арг 531.8 531.8 115.9 Mar. 443.4 376.9 325.9 325.7 326.7 366.4 366.1 152.5 366.4 153.6 150.2 173.4 153.1 531.8 531.8 531.8 531.8 150.6 150.6 150.6 150.6 150.6 150.6 150.6 150.7 153.1 150.2 153.1 150.6 Mar. 305.0 551.3 100.7 Feb. Feb. 265.2 374.6 374.6 334.1 458.4 391.6 259.3 391.6 551.3 551.3 386.2 551.3 386.2 551.3 3377.6 317.6 171.4 224.8 551.3 12.2 Jan. Jan. Dec. (970/7) (971/72 (972/73 (972/75 (977/76 (977/78 (977/78 (977/78 (977/78 (977/78 (978/79 (978/79 (1978/88 (1982/83 (1982/83 (1982/83 (1982/83 (1982/83 (1982/83) (1982/83 (1982/83) (1982/8 vlean Max. Min. Year Year

|         |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |       |       |       |       | (Unit : m | : mm)  |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|
| Year    | Dec.  | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | June        | July  | Aug.  | Sep.  | Oct.  | Nov.      | Annual |
| 1970/71 | 146.1 | 346.0 | 367.6 | 518.0 | 732.9 | 317.0 | 129.9       | 42.6  | 35.3  | 21.9  | 285.9 | 18.2      | 2961.4 |
| 1971/72 | 65.8  | 345.3 | 367.2 | 636.5 | 614.0 | 392.5 | 211.0       | 420.8 | 128.2 | 154.4 | 126.6 | 28.7      | 3491.0 |
| 1972/73 | 180.8 | 793.7 | 630.6 | 621.5 | 599.3 | 536.5 | 425.9       | 77.4  | 37.5  | 42.4  | 166.0 | 18.8      | 4130.4 |
| 1973/74 | 61.6  | 313.0 | 348.2 | 528.7 | 372.3 | 231.6 | 81.9        | 100.6 | 31.2  | 15.0  | 51.0  | 30.2      | 2165.3 |
| 1974/75 | 86.1  | 791.0 | 629.0 | 679.8 | 593.5 | 454.6 | 135.9       | 66.1  | 50.4  | 21.6  | 62.3  | 74.8      | 3645.1 |
| 1975/76 | 67.8  | 801.1 | 635.0 | 632.6 | 638.1 | 635.0 | 409.6       | 222.8 | 66.3  | 32.4  | 56.7  | 13.8      | 4211.2 |
| 1976/77 | 62.4  | 459.7 | 403.3 | 750.1 | 290.3 | 64.2  | 170.8       | 16.0  | 60.9  | 70.7  | 37.5  | 23.0      | 2408.9 |
| 1977/78 | 159.0 | 319.0 | 630.9 | 497.6 | 497.6 | 389.3 | 25.6        | 35.0  | 14.1  | 30.9  | 23.2  | 24.9      | 2647.1 |
| 1978/79 | 88.8  | 424.7 | 441.4 | 443.1 | 360.0 | 227.0 | 165.7       | 12.4  | 21.9  | 110.8 | 51.7  | 6.1       | 2353.6 |
| 1979/80 | 31.5  | 300.4 | 405.8 | 486.0 | 570.3 | 222.6 | 63.6        | 4.2   | 30.5  | 3.0   | 77.2  | 21.6      | 2216.7 |
| 1980/81 | 93.2  | 206.4 | 652.3 | 725.5 | 341.5 | 17.5  | 9.4         | 48.5  | 22.4  | 45.0  | 14.5  | 11.0      | 2187.2 |
| 1981/82 | 191.3 | 529.7 | 449.1 | 259.2 | 322.5 | 371.3 | 11.0        | 43.2  | 14.9  | 62.0  | 672.1 | 503.6     | 3429.9 |
| 1982/83 | 684.0 | 815.5 | 566.6 | 692.2 | 694.0 | 612.4 | 533.6       | 597.1 | 171.7 | 429.7 | 100.1 | 81.8      | 5978.7 |
| 1983/84 | 123.9 | 113.2 | 748.1 | 792.5 | 622.5 | 97.6  | 28.7        | 21.5  | 0.0   | 77.0  | 11.6  | 22.7      | 2659.3 |
| 1984/85 | 421.0 | 356.8 | 350.9 | 360.0 | 140.0 | 146.9 | 220.5       | 17.0  | 20.1  | 22.5  | 9.4   | 12.0      | 2077.1 |
| 1985/86 | 271.2 | 614.0 | 280.5 | 731.8 | 453.2 | 147.4 | <i>27.9</i> | 35.9  | 31.4  | 44.6  | 243.1 | 15.2      | 2946.2 |
| 1986/87 | 63.0  | 702.7 | 806.0 | 533.0 | 597.9 | 570.0 | 221.5       | 3.3   | 127.2 | 25.3  | 57.9  | 15.1      | 3722.9 |
| 1987/88 | 191.2 | 662.5 | 482.5 | 238.5 | 557.6 | 348.1 | 39.3        | 55.0  | 59.1  | 28.1  | 32.3  | 21.3      | 2715.5 |
| 1988/89 | 78.8  | 795.0 | 631.4 | 600.4 | 358.7 | 623.8 | 114.6       | 47.3  | 39.3  | 15.0  | 85.8  | 29.3      | 3419.4 |
| 1989/90 | 61.6  | 286.3 | 332.5 | 473.3 | 358.4 | 261.4 | 80.5        | 58.0  | 40.5  | 15.0  | 11.3  | 30.8      | 2009.6 |
| 1990/91 | 339.2 |       |       |       |       |       |             |       |       |       |       |           |        |
| Mean    | 156.5 | 498.8 | 507.9 | 560.0 | 485.7 | 333.3 | 157.8       | 96.2  | 50.1  | 63.4  | 108.8 | 50.1      | 3068.8 |
| Max.    | 684.0 | 815.5 | 806.0 | 792.5 | 732.9 | 635.0 | 533.6       | 597.1 | 171.7 | 429.7 | 672.1 | 503.6     | 5978.7 |
| Min.    | 31.5  | 113.2 | 280.5 | 238.5 | 140.0 | 17.5  | 9.4         | 3.3   | 0.0   | 3.0   | 9.4   | 6.1       | 2009.6 |
|         |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |       |       |       |       |           |        |

| El Carmen Station |
|-------------------|
| ainfall at ]      |
| ted Monthly R     |
| d and Estima      |
| 2 Observe         |
| Table B.1.1       |

| ~            |  |
|--------------|--|
| Ana          |  |
| anta         |  |
| 9            |  |
| River        |  |
| 6            |  |
| ntoviej      |  |
| ନ୍ଦ୍ର        |  |
| ę            |  |
| <b>3asin</b> |  |
| H<br>H       |  |
| 4            |  |
| 11           |  |
| Zainfa       |  |
| ž            |  |
| onthl        |  |
| Σ            |  |
| mated        |  |
| Esti         |  |
| e B.1.13     |  |
| щ            |  |
| Table        |  |

1144.8 2982.3 656.1 Annual 940.7 (570.1 (570.1 (570.1 (524.1 (524.1) (524.1) (524.1) (524.1) (524.1) (524.1) (524.1) (524.1) (526.1) (525 Annua (Unit : mm) 13.2 164.6 0.0 Nov. Nov. 11.6 135.8 0:0 с; О 20.0 165.9 0.0 Sep. Sep. 10.9 80.4 0.0 Aug.  $\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{4.2}\\ \mathbf{28.3}\\ \mathbf{3.8}\\ \mathbf{0.0}\\ \mathbf{0.0}$ Aug. 21.2 280.0 0.0 July July  $\begin{array}{c} 2.5 \\ 33.5 \\ 33.5 \\ 0.6 \\ 0.0 \\ 0.2 \\ 33.6 \\ 0.0 \\ 0.0 \\ 0.0 \\ 0.1 \\ 0.1 \\ 0.0 \\ 0.$ 44.1 239.1 1.5 June 34.9 59.8 59.8 59.8 33.4.9 33.4.9 1.9 1.9 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 1.5 5.5 15.6 June 72.5 330.1 5.6 May May 192.0 440.1 61.2 73.4 136.6 83.6 83.6 83.6 83.6 83.6 76.4 117.0 2299.9 76.4 61.2 61.2 152.2 152.2 152.2 363.7 102.9 152.2 363.7 102.9 152.2 363.7 102.9 152.2 152 Apr. Apr. 238.3 468.0 123.7 Mar. 411.6 323.8 323.8 323.8 315.9 315.4 191.8 153.8 151.9 151.9 151.9 151.9 151.9 151.9 151.3 151.7 151.9 151.7 151.9 151.7 151.9 151.7 151.9 151.7 Mar. 265.0 432.3 82.9 Feb. Feb. 242.9 242.9 252.5 252.5 252.5 252.5 252.3 252.5 252.3 252.5 517.5 11.9 Jan. 118.0 50.7 550.7 550.7 550.7 50.2 11.9 93.1 93.1 93.1 5517.5 55555.5 5517.5 555 Jan. 

 18.2

 18.6

 18.6

 18.6

 115.9

 115.9

 115.9

 115.9

 115.9

 115.9

 115.9

 115.9

 115.9

 115.9

 115.9

 1102.9

 1102.9

 1102.9

 1102.9

 1102.9

 1102.9

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 112.3

 12.3

 12.3
 ы С (970/7) (971/72 (971/72 (973/74 (975/76 (975/76 (975/76 (975/76 (975/76 (1977/78 (1977/78 (1977/78 (1977/78 (1977/78) (1977/78 Мах. Min. Year Year

Table B.1.14 Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Chico River

<u>965.2</u> 2616.4 468.8 Annual Annual (Unit: mm) 10.6 120.5 0.0 Nov. 9.7 0.0 Oct. с С 13.0 146.9 0.0 Sep. Sep. 9.4 108.1 0.0 Aug. Aug. 19.6 282.9 0.0 July July 37.7 218.9 1.2 June June 60.5 317.6 0.2 May May 145.0 359.5 26.8 Apr. 50.8 118.7 61.8 61.8 61.8 54.1 54.1 78.8 54.1 78.8 54.1 78.8 54.1 12.4 112.4 112.4 112.4 112.4 112.5 152.9 1 Apr. 204.1 416.4 58.1 Mar. 416.4 345.1 252.5 98.0 98.0 98.0 319.8 319.8 581.5 92.4 89.0 89.0 89.0 306.1 165.9 92.4 165.9 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.8 165.9 165.9 165.8 165.9 170.9 165.9 170.9 165.9 170.9 10 Mar. 232.4 410.8 73.9 Feb. Feb. 179.0 440.9 13.3 Jan. Jan. Dec. 1976/77 1977/78 1979/80 1980/81 1980/81 1981/82 1983/84 1984/85 1985/86 1986/87 1986/87 1988/89 06/6861 1970/71 1971/72 1972/73 1973/74 1973/74 1975/76 16/0661 Mean Year Max. Min. Year

| · · ·   |        | I able B | 1 able B.1.13 ESUMATED MONTHLY KAINTALL FOT THE BASIN OF POTOVIEJO KIVET<br>(Confluent with Chico River) |       | onuny ra | (Confluent with Chico River) | with Chic | o River) | ובוס אוייני |       |      |             |        |
|---------|--------|----------|--|-------|----------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------|------|-------------|--------|
|         |        |          |  |       |          |                              |           |          |             |       |      | (Unit : mm) | (m     |
| Year    | Dec.   | Jan.     | Feb.   | Mar.  | Apr.     | May                          | June      | July     | Aug.        | Sep.  | Oct. | Nov.        | Annual |
| 12/0/1  | 12.3   | 83.3     | 199.6  | 341.8 | 44.6     | 49                           | 27.1      |          | 1.9         | 87    | 40   | 7.8         | 737.1  |
| 1971/72 | 12.8   | 112.9    | 207.8  | 270.2 | 110.6    | 48.4                         | 189.3     | 38.8     | 23.5        | 20.4  | 7.0  | 12.9        | 1054.6 |
| 1972/73 | 71.2   | 252.7    | 227.8  | 224.5 | 176.1    | 117.3                        | 55.1      | 6.5      | 2.4         | 6.8   | 0.8  | 0.2         | 1141.4 |
| 1973/74 | 16.9   | 46.5     | 240.2  | 108.8 | 0.69     | 19.5                         | 20.2      | 0.4      | 1.7         | 4.5   | 4.0  | 5.0         | 536.7  |
| 1974/75 | 46.4   | 324.8    | 348.1  | 286.1 | 153.9    | 13.8                         | 27.8      | 5.2      | 2.1         | 16.6  | 19.3 | 3.8         | 1247.9 |
| 1975/76 | 37.6   | 324.4    | 282.8  | 233.1 | 196.1    | 95.0                         | 113.3     | 27.3     | 6.9         | 4.7   | 0.1  | 0.8         | 1322.1 |
| 1976/77 | 48.9   | 96.1     | 206.6  | 243.8 | 132.2    | 12.0                         | 35.8      | 0.0      | 0.0         | 30.0  | 1.2  | 0.0         | 806.6  |
| 1977/78 | 37.9   | 109.1    | 117.1  | 158.4 | 44.7     | 61.6                         | 0.8       | 7.0      | 0.0         | 2.1   | 0.2  | 0.0         | 538.9  |
| 1978/79 | 2.0    | 86.1     | 200.3  | 93.9  | 90.0     | 35.8                         | 16.3      | 2.2      | 0.3         | 3.4   | 1.7  | 0.0         | 532.0  |
| 1979/80 | 3.3    | 82.7     | 67.0   | 147.5 | 137.7    | 77.9                         | 4.7       | 0.1      | 0.6         | 0.0   | 0.4  | 44.1        | 566.0  |
| 1980/81 | 10.8   | 58.6     | 272.8  | 195.6 | 151.0    | 4.5                          | 1.6       | 4.2      | 3.3         | 2.5   | 1.8  | 4.2         | 710.9  |
| 1981/82 | 12.5   | 84.4     | 45.5   | 88.0  | 41.6     | 37.7                         | 2.8       | 6.5      | 0.0         | 5.8   | 88.3 | 121.7       | 534.8  |
| 1982/83 | 234.8  | 329.8    | 293.8  | 375.7 | 341.6    | 382.4                        | 248.8     | 249.2    | 59.6        | 109.9 | 2.8  | 2.2         | 2630.6 |
| 1983/84 | 33.7   | 0.0      | 284.7  | 245.1 | 99.5     | 5.8                          | 12.4      | 1.0      | 0.0         | 6.5   |      | 2.2         | 701.0  |
| 1984/85 | 1.17.7 | 74.3     | 120.2  | 137.8 | 87.2     | 32.7                         | 15.8      | 0.3      | 3.6         | 1.5   | 0.2  | 2.1         | 593.4  |
| 1985/86 | 57.6   | 319.2    | 104.5  | 131.4 | 126.2    | 40.8                         | 1.9       | 4.0      | 0.1         | 1.8   | 13.2 | 2.0         | 802.7  |
| 1986/87 | 4.7    | 196.6    | 329.7  | 190.7 | 244.8    | 120.6                        | 1.6       | 0.5      | 62.9        | 10.9  | 6.0  | 2.7         | 1169.6 |
| 1987/88 | 17.2   | 119.1    | 222.4  | 112.0 | 143.3    | 71.6                         | 4.3       | 1.4      | 0.7         | 9.5   | 0.4  | 18.3        | 720.1  |
| 1988/89 | 34.8   | 423.1    | 215.0  | 187.1 | 154.1    | 25.2                         | 10.7      | 1.0      | 0.0         | 24.5  | 3.0  | 3.1         | 1081.6 |
| 1989/90 | 7.0    | 111.8    | 126.4  | 110.6 | 197.9    | 9.9                          | 11.6      | 5.6      | 0.0         | 1.4   | 0.0  | 2.0         | 584.2  |
| 16/0661 | 12.0   |          |  |       |          |                              |           |          |             |       |      |             | -      |
| Mean    | 39.6   | 162.2    | 205.6  | 194.1 | 137.1    | 60.9                         | 40.1      | 18.1     | 8.6         | 13.6  | 7.5  | 11.8        | 900.6  |
| Max.    | 234.8  | 423.1    | 348.1  | 375.7 | 341.6    | 382.4                        | 248.8     | 249.2    | 62.9        | 109.9 | 88.3 | 121.7       | 2630.6 |
| Min.    | 2.0    | 0.0      | 45.5   | 88.0  | 41.6     | 4.5                          | 0.8       | 0.0      | 0.0         | 0.0   | 0.0  | 0.0         | 532.0  |
| Year    | Dec.   | Jan.     | Feb.   | Mar.  | Apr.     | May                          | June      | July     | Aug.        | Sep.  | Oct. | Nov.        | Annual |

Table B.1.16 Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Portoviejo River (Estuary)

840.3 2464.8 443.9 Annual Annual 692.2 999.8 7474.5 203.2 203.2 203.2 203.2 503.2 503.2 511.9 537.8 537.8 537.8 551.9 551.9 551.9 5604.9 604.9 604.9 604.9 604.9 604.9 510.0 7773.1 7773.1 604.9 604.9 511.0 7773.1 7773.2 604.9 605.9 605.9 605.9 605.9 605.9 605.9 605.9 (Unit : mm) 9.6 0.0 Nov. Nov. 7.1 Oct. 0.0 040 с О 10.8 109.6 0.0 Sep. Sep. 8.1 81.0 0.0 Aug. Aug. 17.7 256.1 0.0 July July 36.7 236.3 0.6 June June 56.5 364.3 1.9 May May  $\begin{array}{c} 3.1\\ 50.3\\ 117.9\\ 14.4\\ 14.4\\ 14.4\\ 999.9\\ 8.4\\ 8.4\\ 30.2\\ 30.2\\ 52.1\\ 30.2\\ 52.1\\ 30.2\\ 52.1\\ 20.2\\ 69.6\\ 69.6\\ 64.7\\ 17.7\\$ 120.4 309.1 27.1 Apr. Apr. 181.8 357.1 72.6 357.1 282.6 94.8 94.8 94.8 145.7 145.7 999.9 999.9 999.9 1117.6 1117.6 722.6 267.8 80.7 80.7 80.7 1175.9 1175.9 1175.9 799.9 207.8 2 Mar. Mar. 198.8 342.6 65.0 Feb. Feb. 177.6 191.1 221.7 231.8 342.6 342.6 221.4 163.2 164.2 170.2 164.2 170.2 164.2 170.2 164.2 170.2 164.2 170.2 164.2 170.2 164.2 170.2 170.2 170.2 164.2 170.2 164.2 164.2 170.2 154.6 387.6 10.1 Jan. Jan. Dec. Ъ 1971/72 1972/73 1972/75 1972/75 1976/77 1976/77 1976/77 1976/77 1976/77 1976/77 1976/77 1976/81 1982/83 1983/84 1983/86 1983/86 1983/86 1988/89 1988/80 1988 1988/80 19888/80 19888 19888 19888 19888 19888 19888 19888 19888 19888 19888 1988 11/079 Max. Year Min. Ycar

| Year    | Dec   | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Anr.  | Mav   | Inne  | Inlv  | Aug    | Sen.  | C<br>C |       | Annal  |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|         |       |       |       |       |       | (mu)  |       | ,,    | -9nv 7 |       |        |       |        |
| 1970/71 | 31.5  | 98.1  | 242.5 | 526.5 | 93.6  | 21.8  | 18.2  | 3.7   | 1.4    | 38.4  | 5.5    | 2.3   | 1083.  |
| 1971/72 | 45.9  | 132.6 | 320.6 | 316.0 | 178.7 | 82,0  | 219.1 | 74.8  | 38.2   | 21.1  | 6.8    | 48.3  | 1484.  |
| 1972/73 | 142.2 | 374.1 | 297.2 | 287.7 | 215.7 | 169.7 | 31.1  | 12.2  | 5.5    | 22.5  | 1.9    | 0.5   | 1560.  |
| 1973/74 | 27.6  | 83.7  | 312.9 | 126.5 | 84.6  | 17.9  | 35.3  | 0.4   | 0.0    | 9.5   | 5.4    | 13.9  | 717.   |
| 1974/75 | 85.5  | 464.5 | 439.6 | 321.9 | 222.7 | 25.0  | 28.1  | 13.7  | 1.7    | 16.2  | 27.3   | 3.3   | 1649.  |
| 1975/76 | 52.5  | 404.9 | 342.6 | 341.6 | 248.6 | 181.1 | 112.5 | 48.2  | 6.6    | 8.6   | 0.1    | 0.5   | 1747.  |
| 1976/77 | 33.1  | 304.8 | 278.8 | 345.7 | 115.9 | 17.3  | 35.4  | 10.0  | 2.0    | 17.7  | 6.7    | 0.0   | 1167.4 |
| 1977/78 | 31.2  | 173.9 | 269.0 | 282.2 | 62.4  | 113.6 | 4.2   | 1.3   | 0.2    | 3.9   | 4.2    | 0.0   | 946.   |
| 1978/79 | 7.0   | 188.7 | 188.2 | 225.9 | 151.9 | 60.8  | 24.2  | 4.8   | 0.0    | 5.6   | 2.3    | 0.0   | 859.   |
| 1979/80 | 1.5   | 112.4 | 200.7 | 194.2 | 214.5 | 46.3  | 9.2   | 0.0   | 0.8    | 0.0   | 0.9    | 4.3   | 784    |
| 1980/81 | 19.1  | 126.6 | 414.9 | 185.2 | 173.3 | 1.4   | 5.3   | 26.4  | 2.6    | 5.3   | 2.6    | 3.9   | 966    |
| 1981/82 | 40.9  | 88.9  | 143.6 | 127.3 | 172.8 | 32.9  | 13.7  | 7.1   | 0.0    | 8.0   | 151.9  | 236.9 | 1024   |
| 1982/83 | 340.1 | 510.3 | 334.7 | 521.5 | 359.3 | 353.1 | 279.8 | 386.0 | 161.0  | 163.9 | 6.2    | 6.7   | 3422   |
| 1983/84 | 67.0  | 19.5  | 441.2 | 373.3 | 178.6 | 34.6  | ĽL    | 1.7   | 1.0    | 6.4   | 4.4    | 0.7   | 1136   |
| 1984/85 | 107.3 | 90.2  | 146.2 | 189.3 | 129.2 | 20.6  | 20.8  | 4.4   | 0.4    | 5.6   | 3.0    | 0.2   | 717    |
| 1985/86 | 81.5  | 388.5 | 144.7 | 142.3 | 253.1 | 48.3  | 8.0   | 11.9  | 0.7    | 5.4   | 37.2   | 4.8   | 1126   |
| 1986/87 | 40.2  | 240.1 | 615.2 | 312.2 | 402.1 | 132.6 | 5.1   | 9.0   | 33.5   | 7.3   | 8.2    | 12.5  | 1818   |
| 1987/88 | 68.0  | 177.2 | 388.0 | 78.5  | 158.9 | 136.3 | 14.8  | 11.3  | 3.5    | 9.2   | 10.3   | 13.6  | 1069   |
| 1988/89 | 36.0  | 447.8 | 327.4 | 127.0 | 231.3 | 21.0  | 16.0  | 7.2   | 0.3    | 17.6  | 8.2    | 0.0   | 1239   |
| 1989/90 | 35.8  | 93.7  | 166.9 | 127.2 | 140.3 | 8.1   | 22.3  | 8.4   | 0.1    | 0.3   | 5.1    | 0.1   | 809    |
| 16/0661 | 110.1 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |       |        |
| Mean    | 6.99  | 226.0 | 300.7 | 257.6 | 189.4 | 76.2  | 45.5  | 32.1  | 13.0   | 18.6  | 14.9   | 17.6  | 1256   |
| Max.    | 340.1 | 510.3 | 615.2 | 526.5 | 402.1 | 353.1 | 279.8 | 386.0 | 161.0  | 163.9 | 151.9  | 236.9 | 3422.6 |
| Min.    | 1.5   | 19.5  | 143.6 | 78.5  | 62.4  | 1.4   | 4.2   | 0.0   | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.1    | 0.0   | 608.3  |
|         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |       |        |

| Table B.1.18 Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Chone River (Confluent with Carrizal River) |  |
|--|--|
| ver (Confluent w   |  |
| asin of Chone Ri   |  |
| ly Rainfall for B  |  |
| Estimated Month  |  |
| Table B.1.18   |  |

|         | · · ·<br>• | •     | · .   |        |       | · .   |       |       |       |       |         | (Unit : mm) | n)     |
|---------|------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------------|--------|
|         | Dec.       | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.   | Apr.  | May   | June  | July  | Aug.  | Sep.  | č;<br>O | Nov.        | Annual |
|         | 24.9       | 67.0  | 233.0 | 548.4  | 52.1  | 15.2  | 24.1  | 2.0   | 4.4   | 13.0  | 25.8    | ц<br>Ю      | 1011.4 |
|         | 21.3       | 48.2  | 314.0 | 268.4  | 127.0 | 47.7  | 285.0 | 55.0  | 87.4  | 6.1   | 1.5     | 1.8         | 1263.4 |
|         | 172.8      | 282.3 | 129.8 | 313.4  | 178.8 | 138.2 | 24.2  | 29.6  | 8.1   | 16.2  | 8.0     | 3.8         | 1305.2 |
|         | 27.1       | 85.4  | 438.1 | 53.2   | 169.4 | 26.0  | 22.1  | 3.4   | 0.9   | 11.3  | 4.8     |             | 852.8  |
|         | 77.5       | 403.0 | 420.6 | 481.2  | 199.1 | 7.9   | 44.7  | 20.8  | 5.9   | 7.4   | 9.5     | 5.0         | 1682.6 |
|         | 63.7       | 417.5 | 266.4 | 282.1  | 228.2 | 141.0 | 176.7 | 12.6  | 3.6   | 8.4   | 4.1     | 2.6         | 1604.2 |
|         | 56.0       | 356.0 | 432.6 | 320.8  | 139.8 | 0.5   | 45.4  | 6.4   | 4.3   | 17.6  | 15.2    | 0.2         | 1394.8 |
|         | 28.3       | 219.4 | 260.2 | 204.8  | 54.4  | 64.3  | 6.8   | 7.3   | 4.5   | 6.1   | 31.2    | 1.7         | 889.0  |
|         | 16.9       | 153.6 | 249.7 | 113.5  | 78.7  | 19.2  | 58.0  | 0.3   | 3.0   | 15.7  | 5.2     | 1.1         | 714.9  |
|         | 8.5        | 144.3 | 223.6 | 311.6  | 176.9 | 73.5  | 12.2  | 0.4   | 2.8   | 0.4   | 6.2     | 4.4<br>4    | 964.8  |
|         | 26.3       | 175.6 | 515.1 | 227.9  | 193.9 | 1.2   | 5.0   | 16.0  | 10.1  | 25.1  | 4.7     | 1.9         | 1202.8 |
| 1981/82 | 26.3       | 139.0 | 73.7  | 160.6  | 82.6  | 47.6  | 13.5  | 2.7   | 0.0   | 7.3   | 200.7   | 196.4       | 950.4  |
| 1982/83 | 325.0      | 481.0 | 501.8 | 513.9  | 307.4 | 622.0 | 340.6 | 297.0 | 119.9 | 109.0 | 9.7     | 10.6        | 3637.9 |
| 1983/84 | 54.6       | 20.7  | 317.0 | 344.1  | 209.7 | 18.8  | 34.3  | 6.8   | 2.8   | 9.3   | 6.7     | 41.9        | 1066.7 |
|         | 109.8      | 122.1 | 215.9 | 139.5  | 90.7  | 39.3  | 8.6   | 5.8   | LL    | 3.3   | 2.3     | 2.7         | 747.7  |
| 1985/86 | 73.9       | 391.3 | 134.6 | 77.2   | 144.1 | 1.7   | 4.1   | 13.8  | 4.7   | 3.7   | 20.4    | 1.6         | 871.1  |
| 1986/87 | 31.9       | 198.7 | 476.6 | 239.8  | 256.1 | 141.8 | 3.9   | 9.7   | 46.0  | 6.2   | 11.7    | 11.4        | 1433.8 |
| 1987/88 | 47.3       | 165.7 | 314.4 | 80.2   | 177.8 | 91.8  | 3.5   | 11.8  | 6.9   | 11.7  | 0.6     | 20.9        | 932.6  |
| 1988/89 | 42.1       | 455.0 | 309.6 | 203.2  | 154.7 | 0.2   | 10.7  | 5.1   | 4.6   | 13.8  | 13.3    | 1.4         | 1213.7 |
|         | 30.0       | 110.9 | 135.2 | 1.99.1 | 165.5 | 1.2   | 33.6  | 21.5  | 0.8   | 1.4   | 3.7     | 0.8         | 703.7  |
|         | 20.8       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |             |        |
| 2       | 61.2       | 221.8 | 298.1 | 254.1  | 159.3 | 75.0  | 57.8  | 26.4  | 16.4  | 14.7  | 19.1    | 16.1        | 1222.2 |
| ÷       | 325.0      | 481.0 | 515.1 | 548.4  | 307.4 | 622.0 | 340.6 | 297.0 | 119.9 | 109.0 | 200.7   | 196.4       | 3637.9 |
|         | 8.5        | 20.7  | 73.7  | 53.2   | 52.1  | 0.2   | 3.5   | 0.3   | 0.0   | 0.4   | 0.6     | 0.2         | 703.7  |
|         | Dec.       | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.   | Apr.  | May   | June  | July  | Aug.  | Sep.  | Oct.    | Nov.        | Annual |

|         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | (Unit : mm) | (m)    |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|--------|
| Year    | Dec.  | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | June  | July  | Aug.  | Sep.  | Ö<br>Ö | Nov.        | Annual |
| 1670/71 | 28.5  | 85.4  | 238.3 | 522.4 | 76.0  | 18.8  | 21.7  | 3.4   | 2.7   | 28.4  | 13.5   | 1.9         | 1041.0 |
| 1971/72 | 35.9  | 9.90  | 314.3 | 295.5 | 158.0 | 67.4  | 240.2 | 65.9  | 54.2  | 16.2  | 5.0    | 30.2        | 1382.7 |
| 1972/73 | 149.5 | 337.6 | 234.1 | 292.8 | 199.0 | 156.1 | 28.1  | 18.6  | 6.8   | 19.8  | 4.5    | 1.8         | 1448.7 |
| 1973/74 | 26.5  | 85.3  | 354.8 | 98.8  | 114.6 | 20.9  | 29.6  | 1.8   | 0.4   | 10.2  | 5.3    | 12.5        | 760.7  |
| 1974/75 | 80.9  | 439.2 | 432.3 | 379.0 | 209.6 | 18.4  | 33.1  | 16.8  | 3.4   | 12.5  | 20.0   | 4.1         | 1649.3 |
| 1975/76 | 55.3  | 405.8 | 306.4 | 311.6 | 236.3 | 163.0 | 131.7 | 33.9  | 5.7   | 8.4   | 0.5    | 1.4         | 1660.0 |
| 1976/77 | 40.6  | 317.4 | 332.1 | 331.4 | 124.4 | 10.8  | 43.2  | 9.7   | 3.2   | 18.5  | 11.7   | 0.1         | 1243.1 |
| 1977/78 | 29.3  | 191.0 | 261.0 | 247.5 | 58.2  | 91.9  | 5.0   | 3.8   | 1.9   | 5.6   | 15.4   | 1.0         | 911.6  |
| 1978/79 | 11.8  | 173.1 | 213.3 | 178.5 | 121.9 | 44.1  | 36.0  | 3.1   | 1.6   | 9.8   | 3.6    | 0.5         | 797.3  |
| 1979/80 | 5.6   | 121.2 | 207.0 | 236.0 | 194.5 | 56.9  | 10.2  | 0.2   | 1.7   | 0.2   | 2.6    | 4.6         | 840.7  |
| 1980/81 | 21.2  | 148.3 | 447.9 | 202.7 | 178.3 | 1.3   | 5.1   | 22.5  | 6.2   | 15.7  | 3.5    | 3.3         | 1056.0 |
| 1981/82 | 35.7  | 106.6 | 114.7 | 143.0 | 135.7 | 37.6  | 13.5  | 5.4   | 0.0   | 7.6   | 165.1  | 218.1       | 983.0  |
| 1982/83 | 323.9 | 486.7 | 386.7 | 514.6 | 343.5 | 450.9 | 295.3 | 348.3 | 142.7 | 141.0 | 7.8    | 8.6         | 3450.0 |
| 1983/84 | 60.8  | 19.2  | 382.5 | 348.7 | 187.1 | 28.3  | 18.8  | 4.0   | 1.8   | 7.7   | 5.4    | 23.8        | 1088.1 |
| 1984/85 | 103.2 | 102.9 | 171.6 | 167.9 | 111.4 | 28.2  | 16.0  | 4.9   | 3.4   | 4.5   | 2.6    |             | 717.7  |
| 1985/86 | 75.9  | 374.7 | 136.8 | 116.1 | 207.2 | 29.7  | 6.3   | 12.0  | 2.1   | 4.6   | 30.0   | 3.5         | 998.9  |
| 1986/87 | 35.5  | 214.4 | 552.8 | 285.3 | 337.4 | 131.6 | 4.5   | 9.0   | 38.7  | 6.9   | 9.3    | 11.5        | 1636.9 |
| 1987/88 | 57.8  | 172.3 | 350.7 | 76.5  | 162.1 | 115.2 | 10.3  | 12.1  | 4.6   | 11.6  | 6.5    | 15.8        | 995.5  |
| 1988/89 | 37.2  | 435.5 | 310.1 | 151.7 | 196.0 | 12.8  | 13.5  | 6.1   | 1.8   | 15.4  | 9.6    | 0.8         | 1190.5 |
| 1989/90 | 32.5  | 97.9  | 153.0 | 150.7 | 147.3 | 5.6   | 26.3  | 12.7  | 0.3   | 0.8   | 4.6    | 0.3         | 632.0  |
| 16/0661 | 74.4  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |             |        |
| Mean    | 63.0  | 220.7 | 295.0 | 252.5 | 174.9 | 74.5  | 49.4  | 29.7  | 14.2  | 17.3  | 16.3   | 17.2        | 1224.2 |
| Max.    | 323.9 | 486.7 | 552.8 | 522.4 | 343.5 | 450.9 | 295.3 | 348.3 | 142.7 | 141.0 | 165.1  | 218.1       | 3450.0 |
| Min.    | 5.6   | 19.2  | 114.7 | 76.5  | 58.2  | 1.3   | 4.5   | 0.2   | 0.0   | 0.2   | 0.5    | 0.1         | 632.0  |
| Year    | Dec.  | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | June  | July  | Aug.  | Sep.  | Oct.   | Nov.        | Annual |

Table B.1.19 Estimated Monthly Rainfall for Basin of Chone River (Estuary)

| Station    | Jan. | Feb.       | Mar.      | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec | Period      |
|------------|------|------------|-----------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------------|
| Alajuela   | 58.0 | 58.0 102.8 | 106.7     | 6.69 | 4.8 | 3.5  | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.8  | 0.1  | 0.0  | 1.8 | 1.8 1968-85 |
| Calceta    | 58.8 | 58.8 137.5 | 114.7     | 59.2 | 7.5 | 3.2  | 0.7  | 0.0  | 1.0  | 0.3  | 0.0  | 6.1 | 1963-85     |
| Estancilla | 59.7 | 106.0      | 86.6      | 74.0 | 5.0 | 1.2  | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.1  | 2.7 | 1964-90     |
| Pechiche   | 25.0 | 76.7       | 56.0      | 8.4  | 2.4 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.1  | 0.0  | 3.6 | 3.6 1972-85 |
| Portoviejo | 18.9 | 48.0       | 49.9      | 21.5 | 1.9 | 0.2  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 1.6 | 1963-90     |
| Rocafuerte | 21.5 | 28.9       | 36.0      | 11.9 | 0.7 | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.2 | -op-        |
| Santa Ana  | 51.8 | 87.7       | 121.0     | 44.4 | 5.7 | 0.8  | 0.0  | 0,0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 1.8 | 1.8 1963-86 |
| Station    | Jan. |            | Feb. Mar. | Apr. | Mav | June | Vluľ | Aug. | Sep. | Oct  | Nov  | Dec | Period      |

Table B.1.20 5-year Probable Non-excessive Rainfall

| Catchmer | Catchment Area : 445 sq.km                    | t5 sq.km   | Ta        | Table B.2.1 | Estimate | Estimated Long-term Runoff at Proposed La Esperanza Damsite | rm Runofi | f at Propo | sed La Es | peranza D | amsite  | (Unit : c | cu.m/sec) |
|----------|---|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Year     | Jan.  | Feb.       | Mar.      | Apr.        | May      | June  | July      | Aug.       | Sep.      | Oct.      | Nov.    | Dec.      | Annual    |
| 1971     | 3.16  | 15.05      | 38.16     | 36.21       | 10.20    | 3.08  | 0.50      | 0.10       | 0.08      | 0.06      | 0.10    | 0.05      | 106.75    |
| 1972     | 4.37  | 20.89      | 40.65     | 32.44       | 14.43    | 20.85   | 17 41     | 5.82       | 2.23      | 0.66      | 0.10    | 3.83      | 163.68    |
| 1973     | 13.17   | 35.88      | 40.98     | 36.33       | 25.48    | 17.47   | 2.27      | 0.21       | 0.12      | 0.05      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 172.10    |
| 1974     | 2.44  | 14.52      | 20.16     | 11.54       | 3.51     | 1.80  | 1.33      | 0.09       | 0.08      | 0.04      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 55.66     |
| 1975     | 11.72   | 38.60      | 44.84     | 33.88       | 14.28    | 4.80  | 1.57      | 0.29       | 0.10      | 0.24      | 0.10    | 0.05      | 150.45    |
| 1976     | 11.26   | 35.03      | 43.75     | 41.92       | 28.56    | 22.79   | 8.49      | 1.16       | 0.20      | 0.05      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 193.34    |
| 1977     | 3.44  | 29.21      | 38.98     | 29.20       | 6.74     | 3.82  | 1.83      | 0.24       | 0.09      | 0.05      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 113.74    |
| 1978     | 4.17  | 16.24      | 25.59     | 20.79       | 13.00    | 10.19   | 0.34      | 0.10       | 0.08      | 0.04      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 90.69     |
| 1979     | 0.04  | 21.04      | 17.05     | 17.51       | 14.29    | 7.69  | 0.80      | 0.10       | 0.08      | 0.05      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 78.80     |
| 1980     | 0.04  | 14.73      | 20.58     | 22.83       | 14.67    | 2.06  | 0.18      | 0.0        | 0.08      | 0.04      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 75.43     |
| 1981     | 1.17  | 22.86      | 36.19     | 27.45       | 12.53    | 0.90  | 0.85      | 0.56       | 0.0       | 0.05      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 102.80    |
| 1982     | 3.60  | 11.55      | 17.53     | 16.40       | 8.08     | 1.78  | 0.41      | 0.09       | 0.08      | 10.36     | 10.20   | 13.77     | 93.83     |
| 1983     | 18.87   | 32.92      | 46.71     | 54.59       | 39.90    | 40.76   | 31.55     | 19.60      | 13.14     | 0.31      | 0.10    | 0.61      | 299.07    |
| 1984     | 1.44  | 8.39       | 49.62     | 40.20       | 1775     | 4.06  | 0.23      | 0.10       | 0.08      | 0.05      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 122.06    |
| 1985     | 4.44  | 11.26      | 21.06     | 21.55       | 8.46     | 1.37  | 0.59      | 0.0        | 0.08      | 0.04      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 69.07     |
| 1986     | 10.80   | 23.04      | 18.57     | 24.48       | 16.50    | 1.95  | 0.43      | 0.10       | 0.08      | 0.63      | 0.88    | 0.05      | 97.50     |
| 1987     | 7.07  | 37.05      | 57.43     | 52.18       | 33.31    | 13.82   | 0.88      | 0.69       | 0.72      | 0.12      | 0.21    | 0.59      | 204.08    |
| 1988     | 6.50  | 29.48      | 31.34     | 15.69       | 18.09    | 13.88   | 1.68      | 0.27       | 0.10      | 0.19      | 0.31    | 0.50      | 118.02    |
| 1989     | 10.76   | 34.27      | 26.93     | 24.20       | 17.61    | 3.75  | 0.70      | 0.10       | 0.08      | 0.05      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 118.60    |
| 1990     | 2.64  | 10.82      | 15.32     | 11.13       | 4.30     | 1.12  | 0.67      | 0.08       | 0.08      | 0.04      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 46.35     |
| Mean     | 6.06  | 23.14      | 32.57     | 28.53       | 16.08    | 8.90  | 3.64      | 1.49       | 0.88      | 0.66      | 0.66    | 1.00      | 123.60    |
|          | (16.22)                                       | (56.45)    | (87.24)   | (73.94)     | (43.08)  | (23.06)   | (9.74)    | (4.00)     | (2.29)    | (1.76)    | (11.71) | (2.67)    | (322.16)  |
| Max.     | 18.87   | 38.60      | 57.43     | 54.59       | 39.90    | 40.76   | 31.55     | 19.60      | 13.14     | 10.36     | 10.20   | 13.77     | 299.07    |
| Min.     | 0.04  | 8.39       | 15.32     | 11.13       | 3.51     | 0.90  | 0.18      | 0.08       | 0.08      | 0.04      | 0.10    | 0.04      | 46.35     |
| Year     | Jan.  | Feb.       | Mar.      | Apr.        | May      | June  | July      | Aug.       | Sep.      | Oct.      | Nov.    | Dec.      | Annual    |
| Note: Th | Note: The figure in the parentheses means MCM | the parent | heses mea | ms MCM.     |          |   |           |            |           |           |         |           |           |

| 2 Estimated Long-term Runoff at Poza Honda Damsite |  |
|--|--|
| Table B.2.2  |  |

| Catchment Area : 170 sq.km | SILL ALCA . | TIV SY. | 171     |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        | (OILL : CULIVSCC) | (~~~ /1T*-n- |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------|
| Үсаг                       | Jan.        | Feb.    | Mar.    | Apr.    | May     | June   | July   | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.              | Annual       |
| 1971                       | 0.00        | 5.98    | 12.94   | 10.59   | 2.29    | 0.70   | 0.32   | 0.06   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 32.90        |
| 1972                       | 0.50        | 4.92    | 10.75   | 10.27   | 4.80    | 8.71   | 5.59   | 0.80   | 0.82   | 0.72   | 0.17   | 1.39              | 49.44        |
| 1973                       | 5.84        | 12.31   | 13.81   | 11.42   | 8.11    | 6.86   | 1.23   | 0.21   | 0.06   | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 59.89        |
| 1974                       | 0.39        | 7.52    | 10.97   | 5.11    | 1.71    | 0.56   | 0.24   | 0.04   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 00.0              | 26.54        |
| 1975                       | 4.68        | 13.46   | 15.66   | 11.26   | 4.90    | 1.75   | 0.41   | 0.10   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.04   | 0.00              | 52.30        |
| 1976                       | 4.70        | 12.01   | 14.84   | 14.52   | 9.86    | 7.96   | 3.07   | 0.49   | 60.0   | 0.04   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 67.58        |
| 1977                       | 1.11        | 5.15    | 11.40   | 10.84   | 4.10    | 0.73   | 0.16   | 0.05   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 33.56        |
| 1978                       | 1.54        | 3.33    | 5.45    | 5.21    | 2.83    | 1.57   | 0.12   | 0.03   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 20.08        |
| 1979                       | 0.00        | 6.86    | 8.56    | 5.25    | 2,48    | 1.03   | 0.22   | 0.04   | 000    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 24.47        |
| 1980                       | 0.00        | 2.78    | 4.65    | 7.36    | 5.18    | 1.98   | 0.16   | 0.05   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 22.17        |
| 1981                       | 0.34        | 9.01    | 15.53   | 11.51   | 5.51    | 0.67   | 0.19   | 0.07   | 0.01   | 00.00  | 000    | 0.00              | 42.84        |
| 1982                       | 0.74        | 4.55    | 4.75    | 3.95    | 1.56    | 0.42   | 0.13   | 0.03   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 3.97   | 4.83              | 24.94        |
| 1983                       | 7.32        | 11.80   | 17.72   | 20.64   | 14,34   | 12.51  | 10.48  | 7.30   | 3.68   | 3.23   | 0.18   | 0.06              | 109.27       |
| 1984                       | 0.32        | 2.61    | 15.42   | 11.19   | 4.81    | 0.79   | 0.23   | 0.07   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 35.45        |
| 1985                       | 1.63        | 3.47    | 5.35    | 4.49    | 1.99    | 0.78   | 0.13   | 0.03   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 17.86        |
| 1986                       | 4.24        | 7.73    | 5.77    | 5.78    | 3.63    | 1.22   | 0.13   | 0.04   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 0.0    | 0.00              | 28.55        |
| 1987                       | 0.0         | 12.06   | 14.02   | 13.41   | 10.67   | 5.10   | 0.36   | 0.17   | 0.95   | 0.11   | 0.02   | 0.00              | 56.87        |
| 1988                       | 0.65        | 7.73    | 9.70    | 6.86    | 5.17    | 2.48   | 0.19   | 0.07   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.19              | 33.05        |
| 1989                       | 5.93        | 13.10   | 10.70   | 8.87    | 4.98    | 1.35   | 0.19   | 0.07   | 0.02   | 0.16   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 45.37        |
| 1990                       | 0.00        | 5.24    | 5.25    | 8.68    | 6.44    | 1.06   | 0.25   | 0.07   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 27.00        |
| Mean                       | 2.00        | 7.58    | 10.66   | 9.36    | 5.27    | 2.91   | 1.19   | 0.49   | 0.29   | 0.22   | 0.22   | 0.32              | 40.51        |
|                            | (5.35)      | (18.47) | (28.56) | (24.26) | (14.11) | (7.55) | (3.19) | (1.31) | (0.70) | (0.58) | (0.57) | (.87)             | (105.55)     |
| Max.                       | 7.32        | 13.46   | 17.72   | 20.64   | 14.34   | 12.51  | 10.48  | 7.30   | 3.68   | 3.23   | 3.97   | 4.83              | 109.27       |
| Min.                       | 0.00        | 2.61    | 4.65    | 3.95    | 1.56    | 0.42   | 0.12   | 0.03   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00              | 17.86        |
| Year                       | Jan.        | Feb.    | Mar.    | Apr.    | Mav     | Inne   | - Inlv | Alla   | Sen.   | Set    | Nov    | Dec.              | Annual       |

,

Table B.2.3 Estimated Long-term Runoff at Proposed Chirijos Damsite

vo

|                  |      |        |        |         |        |        |              |        |        |        |        |        |        |         | •     |
|------------------|------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|
|                  | Year | Jan.   | Feb.   | Mar.    | Apr.   | May    | June         | July   | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.   | Annual  |       |
| •                | 161  | 0.00   | 1.96   | 5.57    | 4.88   | 0.87   | 0.25         | 0.13   | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 13.68   |       |
| ;                | 1972 | 0.00   | 1.62   | 4,48    | 4.48   | 1.98   | 3.59         | 2.30   | 0.39   | 0.35   | 0.27   | 0.05   | 0.59   | 20.10   | •     |
|                  | 1973 | 2.39   | 5.58   | 5.77    | 4.77   | 3.45   | 2.81         | 0.51   | 0.06   | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 25.37   | •     |
|                  | 1974 | 0.04   | 2.53   | 3.98    | 1.62   | 0.50   | 0.17         | 0.09   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 8.94    |       |
| •                | 1975 | 1.90   | 6.07   | 6.56    | 4.73   | 1.90   | 0.63         | 0.16   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 22.00   | . • . |
| ·= •             | 1976 | 1.92   | 5.44   | 6.31    | 6.13   | 4.11   | 3.24         | 1.25   | 0.16   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 28.60   |       |
|                  | 1977 | 0.97   | 3.58   | 5.09    | 4.34   | 1.60   | 0.24         | 0.06   | 0.01   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 15.90   |       |
| , <sup>1</sup> - | 1978 | 0.68   | 2.37   | 3.26    | 2.28   | 1.14   | 0.61         | 0.04   | 0.01   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 10.38   | t y   |
|                  | 1979 | 0.00   | 1.85   | 2.78    | 2.33   | 1.05   | 0.44         | 0.0    | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 8.55    |       |
|                  | 1980 | 0.0    | 0.67   | 2.09    | 3.41   | 2.52   | 0.94         | 0.07   | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 00.00  | 0.00   | - 6.73  |       |
|                  | 1981 | 0.00   | 2.42   | 3.50    | 2.25   | 1.14   | 60'0         | 0.03   | 00'0   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 9.42    |       |
|                  | 1982 | 0.0    | 1.41   | 2.04    | 1.17   | 0.36   | 0.12         | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 1.56   | 1.92   | 8.60    | •     |
|                  | 1983 | 2.61   | 4.49   | 5.54    | 6.43   | 5.60   | 4.98         | 3.98   | 2.92   | 1.73   | 1.40   | 0.07   | 0.03   | 39.76   | •     |
|                  | 1984 | 0.10   | 1.19   | 7.66    | 5.68   | 2.45   | 0.82         | 0.09   | 0.03   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 18.02   | •     |
|                  | 1985 | 0.54   | 1.26   | 2.60    | 3.19   | 1.81   | 0.80         | 0.17   | 0.02   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 10.40   |       |
|                  | 1986 | 1.77   | 3.72   | 1.44    | 1.64   | 1.19   | 0.13         | 0.03   | 0,01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 9.93    |       |
| :                | 1987 | 0.30   | 4.44   | 5.47    | 4.95   | 3.89   | 1.51         | 0.12   | 0.04   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 20.81   |       |
|                  | 1988 | 0.44   | 2.47   | 3.01    | 2.49   | 2.36   | 0.93         | 0.07   | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 11.79   | •     |
|                  | 1989 | 2.00   | 5.65   | 4.54    | 3.56   | 1.82   | 0.32         | 0.06   | 0.02   | 0.0    | 000    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 17.98   | 2     |
|                  | 1990 | 0.00   | 0.79   | 1.96    | 3.05   | 1.48   | 0.20         | 0.07   | 0.01   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 7.57    |       |
|                  | Mean | 0.78   | 2.98   | 4.18    | 3.67   | 2.06   | 1.14         | 0.47   | 0.19   | 0.11   | 0.08   | 0.08   | 0.13   | 15.88   |       |
|                  |      | (2.10) | (7.25) | (11.20) | (9.51) | (5.52) | (2.96)       | (1.25) | (0.51) | (0.29) | (0.23) | (0.22) | (0.34) | (41.37) |       |
|                  | Max. | 2.61   | 6.07   | 7.66    | 6.43   | 5.60   | 4.98         | 3.98   | 2.92   | 1.73   | 1.40   | 1.56   | 1.92   | 39.76   |       |
|                  | Min. | 0.00   | 0.67   | 1.44    | 1.17   | 0.36   | <b>60</b> '0 | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 7.57    |       |
|                  | Year | Jan.   | Feb    | Mar     | Anr    | May    | Inne         | 1.1.   | A.16   | Con    | 5      | No.    |        | Ammer   |       |

| Catchme  | Catchment Area: 4,200 sq.km | 200 sq.km  |  |           |          |          |          |         |         |         |         | (Unit : | cu.m/sec) |
|----------|-----------------------------|------------|--|-----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Year     | Jan.                        | Feb.       | Mar.   | Apr.      | May      | June     | July     | Aug.    | Sep.    | Oct.    | Nov.    | Dec.    | Annual    |
| 1971     | 66.06                       | 254.77     | 417.81                                       | 524.38    | 326.81   | 141.17   | 43,43    | 10.97   | 6.22    | 3.18    | 26.64   | 10.38   | 1831.82   |
| 1972     | 57.55                       | 246.24     | 473.23                                       | 531.86    | 316.54   | 177.85   | 134.79   | 92.67   | 48.50   | 27.10   | 11.51   | 11.82   | 2129.65   |
| 1973     | 155.64                      | 549.11     | 645.64                                       | 551.23    | 359.18   | 272.02   | 122.88   | 27.74   | 10.84   | 7.33    | 13.83   | 6.20    | 2721.64   |
| 1974     | 50.53                       | 233.06     | 410.65                                       | 385.03    | 190.72   | 89.81    | 36.69    | 16.27   | 5.07    | 2.11    | 1.57    | 4.06    | 1425.58   |
| 1975     | 131.06                      | 536.49     | 666.03                                       | 572.98    | 337.19   | 180.19   | 54.91    | 18.83   | 8.00    | 3.02    | 5.76    | 13.00   | 2527.48   |
| 1976     | 130.68                      | 524.31     | 648.94                                       | 570.09    | 398.20   | 296.87   | 150.85   | 57.78   | 17.95   | 5.86    | 3.07    | 3.57    | 2808.17   |
| 1977     | 72.29                       | 302.42     | 551.54                                       | 460.07    | 132.73   | 65.57    | 34.70    | 8.00    | 11.15   | 4.92    | 1.76    | 2.90    | 1648.05   |
| 1978     | 71.76                       | 345.38     | 546.45                                       | 442.45    | 276.51   | 127.13   | 19.87    | 8.19    | 4.75    | 1.89    | 1.10    | 1.71    | 1847.18   |
| 1979     | 71.04                       | 313.26     | 428.86                                       | 350.62    | 183.58   | 107.89   | 37.82    | 7.36    | 4.78    | 10.89   | 2.04    | 2.43    | 1520.56   |
| 1980     | 2.16                        | 258.18     | 422.53                                       | 448.14    | 248.98   | 91.68    | 16.36    | 7.03    | 3.99    | 1.67    | 1.62    | 4.03    | 1506.38   |
| 1981     | 37.90                       | 299.92     | 649.10                                       | 481.77    | 136.93   | 21.80    | 10.29    | 5.23    | 3.09    | 1.40    | 0.91    | 1.59    | 1649.93   |
| 1982     | 110.44                      | 368.20     | 361.42                                       | 257.06    | 203.29   | 106.75   | 14.23    | 6.75    | 4.07    | 63.33   | 97.15   | 207.91  | 1800.58   |
| 1983     | 266.19                      | 582.90     | 669.25                                       | 626.56    | 415.92   | 325.28   | 249.51   | 142.10  | 105.59  | 58.11   | 18.84   | 31.09   | 3491.36   |
| 1984     | 33.90                       | 293.49     | 726.13                                       | 629.86    | 251.64   | 57.82    | 15.42    | 6.99    | 3.91    | 2.15    | 1.04    | 2.00    | 2024.34   |
| 1985     | 137.14                      | 280.27     | 349.79                                       | 222.82    | 88.36    | 87.75    | 44.64    | 6.43    | 3.84    | 1.60    | 0.95    | 1.62    | 1225.22   |
| 1986     | 141.97                      | 348.29     | 498.14                                       | 513.19    | 205.62   | 73.38    | 23.08    | 7.83    | 5.05    | 6.90    | 21.08   | 6.58    | 1851.11   |
| 1987     | 114.40                      | 565.08     | 684.98                                       | 519.72    | 364.91   | 231.50   | 65.35    | 15.91   | 20.96   | 4.59    | 2.54    | 3.67    | 2593.61   |
| 1988     | 134.73                      | 423.15     | 381.96                                       | 346.72    | 271.30   | 118.29   | 24.48    | 13.04   | 6.49    | 2.54    | 1.32    | 2.01    | 1726.04   |
| 1989     | 129.29                      | 537.98     | 631.01                                       | 444.39    | 305.81   | 209.84   | 49.55    | 13.61   | 6.96    | 2.90    | 4.22    | 4.30    | 2339.86   |
| 1990     | 45.09                       | 214.72     | 374.10                                       | 352.26    | 191.04   | 95.96    | 28.78    | 10.32   | 4.85    | 1.86    | 1.10    | 1.74    | 1321.82   |
| Mean     | 667.66                      | 373.86     | 526.88                                       | 461.56    | 260.26   | 143.93   | 58.88    | 24.15   | 14.30   | 10.67   | 10.90   | 16.13   | 1999.52   |
|          | (262.46)                    | (913.29)   | (1411.19)                                    | (1196.37) | (607.09) | (373.06) | (157.71) | (64.69) | (37.07) | (28.57) | (28.26) | (43.21) | (5212.96) |
| Max.     | 266.19                      | 582.90     | 726.13                                       | 629.86    | 415.92   | 325.28   | 249.51   | 142.10  | 105.59  | 63.33   | 97.15   | 207.91  | 3491.36   |
| Min.     | 2.16                        | 214.72     | 349.79                                       | 222.82    | 88.36    | 21.80    | 10.29    | 5.23    | 3.09    | 1.40    | 0.91    | 1.59    | 1225.22   |
| Year     | Jan.                        | Feb.       | Mar.   | Apr.      | May      | June     | July     | Aug.    | Sep.    | Oct.    | Nov.    | Dec.    | Annual    |
| Note: TI | e figure in t               | he parenth | Note: The figure in the parentheses means M( | CM.       |          |          |          |         |         |         |         |         |           |

Table B.2.4 Estimated Long-term Runoff at Daule-Peripa Damsite

| Estimated Long-term Runoff at Santa Ana Station (New Diversion Damsite) |  |
|---|--|
| л<br>Ц  |  |
| Table B.2.5 Estima  |  |

| Catchme  | Catchment Area: 481.86 sq.km | 1.86 sq.km  |                          |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        | (Unit : c | cu.m/sec) |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Year     | Jan.                         | Feb.        | Mar.                     | Apr.    | May     | June    | July   | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.      | Annual    |
| 1971     | 0.00                         | 14.66       | 33.20                    | 26.75   | 5.14    | 1.53    | 0.67   | 0.13   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 82.11     |
| 1972     | 0.00                         | 14.11       | 27.33                    | 24.82   | 11.24   | 19.54   | 13.67  | 2.77   | 1.65   | 1.18   | 0.33   | 1.54      | 118.18    |
| 1973     | 13.30                        | 27.79       | 32.97                    | 29.37   | 20.38   | 15.89   | 3.49   | 0.42   | 0.14   | 0.04   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 143.80    |
| 1974     | 0.70                         | 16.47       | 25.22                    | 12.48   | 4.42    | 1.35    | 0.44   | 0.08   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 61.18     |
| 1975     | 11.82                        | 34.35       | 41.06                    | . 30.33 | 12.41   | 3.78    | 0.99   | 0.24   | 0.06   | 0.02   | 0.03   | 0.00      | 135.08    |
| 1976     | 11.84                        | 30.95       | 36.97                    | 34.00   | 22.52   | 18.46   | 8.42   | 1.37   | 0.24   | 0.12   | 0.02   | 0.01      | 164.90    |
| 1977     | 3.58                         | 14.04       | 28.67                    | 26.13   | 9.71    | 2.55    | 0.65   | 0.15   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 85.50     |
| 1978     | 3.99                         | 9.66        | 15.67                    | 13.61   | 6.93    | 3.85    | 0.27   | 0.07   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 54.07     |
| 1979     | 0.00                         | 15.56       | 20.14                    | 13.30   | 7.05    | 2.83    | 0.46   | 0.10   | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 59.46     |
| 1980     | 0.00                         | 6.88        | 11.69                    | 17.91   | 13.41   | 5.74    | 0.38   | 0.12   | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 00.0      | 56.16     |
| 1981     | 0.00                         | 19.96       | 36.01                    | 28.09   | 12.84   | 1.33    | 0.39   | 0.12   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 98.78     |
| 1982     | 0.00                         | 9.83        | 10.16                    | 8.98    | 4.04    | 1.31    | 0.16   | 0.04   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 10.09  | 13.97     | 58.61     |
| 1983     | 19.42                        | 31.85       | 45.05                    | 50.03   | 39.37   | 37.13   | 26.12  | 17.63  | 9.07   | 8.61   | 0.42   | 0.17      | 284.87    |
| 1984     | 0.49                         | 6.07        | 37.81                    | 27.04   | 10.04   | 1.50    | 0.38   | 0.13   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 83.48     |
| 1985     | 5.02                         | 9.09        | 14.40                    | 12.78   | 5.79    | 1.87    | 0.28   | 0.07   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 49.32     |
| 1986     | 11.00                        | 20.43       | 15.57                    | 15.58   | 9.62    | 2.94    | 0.31   | 0.09   | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 75.56     |
| 1987     | 0.00                         | 29.55       | 33.66                    | 32.16   | 25.97   | 12.06   | 0.79   | 0.38   | 2.77   | 0.29   | 0.04   | 0.01      | 137.70    |
| 1988     | 1.63                         | 18.82       | 23.90                    | 17.82   | 13.33   | 5.95    | 0.43   | 0.15   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.49      | 82.54     |
| 1989     | 15.39                        | 33.60       | 26.62                    | 22.41   | 12.38   | 3.02    | 0.43 . | 0.15   | 0.02   | 0.24   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 114.26    |
| 0661     | 0.00                         | 13.37       | 14.14                    | 21.61   | 15.27   | 2.12    | 0.49   | 0.15   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 67.18     |
| Mean     | 4.91                         | 18.85       | 26.51                    | 23.26   | 13.09   | 7.24    | 2.96   | 1.22   | 0.71   | 0.53   | 0.55   | 0.81      | 100.64    |
|          | (13.15)                      | (46.94)     | (71.01)                  | (60.29) | (35.07) | (18.76) | (7.93) | (3.26) | (1.83) | (1.42) | (1.42) | (2.17)    | (262.24)  |
| Max.     | 19.42                        | 34.35       | 45.05                    | 50.03   | 39.37   | 37.13   | 26.12  | 17.63  | 9.07   | 8.61   | 10.09  | 13.97     | 284.87    |
| Min.     | 0.00                         | 6.07        | 10.16                    | 8.98    | 4.04    | 1.31    | 0.16   | 0.04   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 49.32     |
| Year     | Jan.                         | Feb.        | Mar.                     | Apr.    | May     | June    | July   | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.      | Annual    |
| Note: Th | Note: The figures in         | the parenth | the parentheses means M( | k)      |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |           |           |

Table B.2.6 Estimated Long-term Runoff for Chico River (Confluent with Portoviejo River)

| Year                   | Jan     | Feb.    | Mar.    | Apr.    | May     | June    | July   | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.   | Annual  |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1971                   | 0.00    | 11.45   | 35.46   | 31.81   | 4.92    | 1.35    | 0.46   | 0.0    | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 85.57   |
| 1972                   | 0.00    | 11.26   | 30.81   | 31.01   | 13.33   | 21.60   | 13.30  | 1.89   | 1.69   | .66.0  | 0.10   | 1.66   | 127.64  |
| 1973                   | 17.36   | 33.77   | 34.27   | 28.46   | 20.86   | 15.71   | 2.09   | 0.32   | 0.10   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 152.97  |
| 1974                   | 0.00    | 14.33   | 23.62   | 10.80   | 3.40    | 1.00    | 0.22   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 53.41   |
| 1975                   | 14.12   | 38.99   | 43.14   | 30.95   | 11.98   | 3.07    | 0.75   | 0.17   | 0.02   | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 143.22  |
| 1976                   | 13.79   | 33.96   | 39.74   | 38.40   | 25.41   | 18.99   | 6.44   | 0.74   | 0.19   | 0.06   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 177.75  |
| 1977                   | 2.80    | 23.46   | 32.99   | 29.34   | 10.90   | 1.51    | 0.36   | 0.0    | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 101.47  |
| 1978                   | 4.24    | 14.01   | 19.60   | 13.49   | 60.9    | 2.62    | 0.23   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 60.31   |
| 1979                   | 0.00    | 11.64   | 17.35   | 13.21   | 5.86    | 1.76    | 0.30   | 0.05   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 50.18   |
| 1980                   | 0.00    | 4.34    | 13.45   | 21.23   | 15.21   | 4.93    | 0.36   | 0.08   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 59.62   |
| 1981                   | 0.00    | 15.46   | 21.51   | 13.41   | 6.24    | 0.54    | 0.13   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 57.3(   |
| 1982                   | 0.00    | 6.67    | 10.31   | 6.23    | 1.67    | 0.56    | 0.07   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 96.6   | 14.27  | 49.75   |
| 1983                   | 20.81   | 31.17   | 37.57   | 45.11   | 44.53   | 45.46   | 31.59  | 19.97  | 11.83  | 9.91   | 0.46   | 0.19   | 298.61  |
| 1984                   | 0.47    | 7.81    | 48.41   | 34.29   | 14.17   | 3.86    | 0.50   | 0.15   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 109.70  |
| 1985                   | 5.37    | 8.16    | 15.67   | 18.54   | 11.11   | 5.00    | 0.70   | 0.12   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 64.68   |
| 1986                   | 13.72   | 23.46   | 9.01    | 11.47   | 8.24    | 0.72    | 0.18   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 66.83   |
| 1987                   | 0.00    | 28.71   | 37.12   | 31.77   | 24.22   | 8.83    | 0.66   | 0.25   | 0.29   | 0.05   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 131.92  |
| 1988                   | 1.30    | 14.93   | 17.76   | 15.02   | 14.33   | 5.07    | 0.36   | 0.0    | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 68.88   |
| 1989                   | 5.94    | 39.81   | 31.64   | 24.18   | 11.23   | 1.63    | 0.37   | 0.08   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 114.9   |
| 1990                   | 0.00    | 4.89    | 12.07   | 17.64   | 8.43    | 0.92    | 0.20   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 44.10   |
| Mean                   | 5.00    | 18.91   | 26.58   | 23.32   | 13.11   | 7.26    | 2.96   | 1.21   | 0.71   | 0.56   | 0.53   | 0.81   | 100.9   |
|                        | (13.38) | (46.07) | (71.18) | (60.44) | (35.11) | (18.81) | (7.94) | (3.24) | (1.85) | (1.49) | (1.37) | (2.16) | (263.03 |
| Max.                   | 20.81   | 39.81   | 48.41   | 45.11   | 44.53   | 45.46   | 31.59  | 19.97  | 11.83  | 9.91   | 9.96   | 14.27  | 298.6   |
| Min.                   | 0.00    | 4.34    | 9.01    | 6.23    | 1.67    | 0.54    | 0.07   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 44.19   |
| Ver In The Ale Mer Are |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |

Note: The figure in the parentnesses incaus includ.

|  | Annual | 153.19 | 223.83 | 249.73 | 100.53 | 265.63 | 292.41 | 162.69 | 100.41 | 101.08 | 105.16 | 156.24 | 93.55 | 617.34 | 139.79 | 104.33 | 152.75 | 255.39 | 142.75 | 222.34 | 115.86 | 187.75 | (489.24) | 617.34 | 93.55 | Annual |   |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| cu.m/sec)  | Dec.   | 0.00   | 60.0   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.71   | 0.00   | 28.94 | 0.32   | 0.00   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 1.50   | (4.03)   | 28.94  | 0.00  | Dec.   |   |
| )<br>Jnit :  | Nov.   | 0.00   | 0.13   | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.01   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 19.28 | 0.91   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.03   | 0.0    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 1.02   | (2.65)   | 19.28  | 0.00  | Nov.   |   |
| Chico Riv  | Oct.   | 0.01   | 0.99   | 0.06   | 0.01   | 0.04   | 0.18   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.00  | 18.16  | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.45   | 0.02   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 1.00   | (2.69)   | 18.16  | 0.00  | Oct.   | -   |
| uent with  | Sep.   | 0.03   | 1.74   | 0.21   | 0.02   | 0.06   | 0.46   | 0.04   | 0.02   | 0.02   | 0.03   | 0.03   | 0.00  | 18.67  | 0.03   | 0.02   | 0.03   | 4.83   | 0.03   | 0.03   | 0.03   | 1.31   | (3.41)   | 18.67  | 0.00  | Sep.   |   |
| ver (Confl   | Aug.   | 0.14   | 5.32   | 0.64   | 0.06   | 0.35   | 1.91   | 0.25   | 0.07   | 0.0    | 0.15   | 0.06   | 0.02  | 35.00  | 0.09   | 0.09   | 0.10   | 0.57   | 0.18   | 0.19   | 0.12   | 2.27   | (6.08)   | 35.00  | 0.02  | Aug.   |   |
| toviejo Riv  | July   | 0.59   | 23.10  | 5.12   | 0.33   | 1.39   | 13.94  | 1.41   | 0.38   | 0.40   | 0.60   | 0.45   | 0.17  | 58.17  | 0.49   | 0.40   | 0.49   | 1.19   | 0.65   | 0.66   | 0.49   | 5.52   | (14.79)  | 58.17  | 0.17  | July   |   |
| off for Por  | June   | 2.20   | 32.40  | 25.43  | 2.30   | 4.80   | 30.79  | 3.89   | 5.35   | 4.16   | 10.27  | 1.54   | 1.88  | 100.45 | 1.89   | 3.64   | 3.82   | 19.60  | 9.46   | 3.62   | 2.50   | 13.50  | (34.99)  | 100.45 | 1.54  | June   |   |
| ong-term Runoff for Portoviejo River (Confluent with Chico River<br>(I | May    | 7.67   | 20.59  | 37.10  | 8.86   | 23.27  | 37.50  | 18.65  | 11.14  | 13.27  | 25.10  | 19.64  | 6.39  | 93.93  | 14.02  | 13.04  | 19.33  | 46.39  | 25.15  | 22.65  | 24.68  | 24.42  | (65.40)  | 93.93  | 6.39  | May    |   |
| <u> </u>   | Apr.   | 52.00  | 50.55  | 53.30  | 22.76  | 61.52  | 58.21  | 49.45  | 24.79  | 22.73  | 33.94  | 46.04  | 13.07 | 97.30  | 48.03  | 27.30  | 31.85  | 58.81  | 32.66  | 45.57  | 37.57  | 43.37  | (112.42) | 97.30  | 13.07 | Apr.   | MCM.  |
| Table B.2.7 Estimated l<br>l.km  | Mar.   | 64.42  | 57.64  | 57.17  | 40.98  | 81.96  | 66.70  | 53.78  | 31.49  | 34.44  | 22.81  | 56.25  | 12.87 | 86.47  | 74.09  | 29.17  | 30.16  | 66.29  | 40.66  | 53.60  | 27.17  | 49.41  | (132.33) | 86.47  | 12.87 | Mar.   | eses means                                    |
| Table<br>90 sq.km  | Feb.   | 26.12  | 31.29  | 49.50  | 25.22  | 69.66  | 60.64  | 28.45  | 20.49  | 25.95  | 11.53  | 30.95  | 10.93 | 67.96  | 0.62   | 18.25  | 43.88  | 57.22  | 33.96  | 67.18  | 23.29  | 35.15  | (85.64)  | 69.66  | 0.62  | Feb.   | he parenth                                    |
| Tabl<br>Catchment Area : 1,190 sq.km                                   | Jan.   | 0.00   | 000    | 21.17  | 0.00   | 22.57  | 22.05  | 6.73   | 6.67   | 0.00   | 00.0   | 1.27   | 0.00  | 40.00  | 0.50   | 12.41  | 23.08  | 0.00   | 000    | 28.80  | 0.00   | 9.26   | (24.81)  | 40.00  | 0.00  | Jan.   | Note: The figure in the parentheses means MCM |
| Catchmen   | Year   | 1671   | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   | 1981   | 1982  | 1983   | 1984   | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   | 1990   | Mean   |          | Max.   | Min.  | Year   | Note: The                                     |

| YearJan.Feb.Mar.Apr.19710.0039.0999.9180.5719720.0048.2289.3078.64197365.9498.2388.0372.7119740.0017.5668.5530.36197565.338131.03126.1085.56197625.77130.62109.9790.80197726.3967.3089.7274.33197625.77130.62109.9790.80197726.3967.3089.7274.3319788.3748.3354.8434.5919790.0017.1737.0051.0119800.0017.1737.0051.0119810.0017.1737.0051.0119820.0014.5120.5014.091983103.57117.46116.52124.4119841.451.36134.7879.74198531.8729.7743.8936.66198663.8379.7132.1936.6619870.0052.9851.1940.8419880.0152.9851.1940.84198928.51134.9389.3364.44198928.51134.9380.30198928.51134.9380.3364.44198928.51134.9380.3364.44198928.51134.9380.3364.44198928   | Catchment Area: 2,060 sq.km | 60 sq.km |          |        | •        |         |         |        |        |        |        | (Unit : ( | cu.m/sec) |
|--|-----------------------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | Jan.                        | Feb.     | Mar.     | Apr.   | May      | June    | July    | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.      | Annual    |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |                             |          |          |        |          | 1       |         | č      | 20.0   | .0.0   |        |           |           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 0.00                        | 60.65    | 19.91    | 10.08  | IU./9    | 00.2    | 0.81    | 0.21   | cn:n   | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 255.95    |
| 65.94 $98.23$ $88.03$ $72$ $0.00$ $17.56$ $68.55$ $30.$ $63.38$ $131.03$ $126.10$ $85.$ $25.77$ $130.62$ $109.97$ $90.$ $25.77$ $130.62$ $109.97$ $90.$ $25.39$ $67.30$ $89.72$ $74.$ $26.39$ $67.30$ $89.72$ $74.$ $26.39$ $67.30$ $89.72$ $74.$ $26.39$ $67.30$ $89.72$ $74.$ $26.39$ $67.30$ $89.72$ $74.$ $8.37$ $48.33$ $54.84$ $34.$ $0.00$ $17.17$ $37.00$ $51.$ $0.00$ $14.51$ $20.50$ $14.$ $1.45$ $1.36$ $134.78$ $79.$ $1.45$ $1.36$ $134.78$ $79.$ $1.652$ $124.$ $116.52$ $124.$ $1.03.57$ $117.46$ $116.52$ $124.$ $1.03.83$ $79.71$ $32.19$ $36.$ $0.00$ $95.49$ $103.18$ $80.$ $0.00$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.$ $0.00$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.$ $20.95$ $61.74$ $75.13$ $60.$ $(38.43)$ $(152.91)$ $(204.93)$ $(174.1)$   | 0.00                        | 48.22    | 89.30    | 78.64  | 33.17    | 42.34   | 38.79   | 7.98   | 3.25   | 0.98   | 0.20   | 0.04      | 342.90    |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 65.94                       | 98.23    | 88.03    | 72.71  | 53.02    | 30.80   | 6.56    | 1.06   | 0.29   | 0.06   | 0.02   | 0.01      | 416.73    |
| 63.38 $131.03$ $126.10$ $85.77$ $25.77$ $130.62$ $109.97$ $90.72$ $25.77$ $130.62$ $109.97$ $90.72$ $26.39$ $67.30$ $89.72$ $74.58$ $8.37$ $48.33$ $54.84$ $34.74$ $0.00$ $17.17$ $37.00$ $51.14$ $0.00$ $17.17$ $37.00$ $51.14$ $0.00$ $17.17$ $37.00$ $51.14$ $0.00$ $14.51$ $20.50$ $14.11$ $103.57$ $117.46$ $116.52$ $124.11$ $1.45$ $1.36$ $134.78$ $79.12$ $1.45$ $1.36$ $134.78$ $79.12$ $0.00$ $95.49$ $103.18$ $80.216$ $0.00$ $95.49$ $103.18$ $80.23$ $0.00$ $95.49$ $103.18$ $80.33$ $0.00$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.203$ $0.00$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.203$ $0.000$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.203$ $0.000$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.203$ $0.000$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.203$ $0.000$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.203$ $0.000$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.203$ $0.000$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.203$ $0.000$ $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.203$ $0.174.1$ $20.93$ $(174.1)$ $0.174.1$ $20.93$ $(174.1)$ | 0.00                        | 17.56    | 68.55    |        | 10.75    | 2.35    | 0.50    | 0.06   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 130.16    |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 63.38                       | 131.03   | 126.10   |        | 32.13    | 5.17    | 2.07    | 0.57   | 0.09   | 0.04   | 0.01   | 0.01      | 446.17    |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 25.77                       | 130.62   | 109.97   | 90.80  | 58.97    | 38.32   | 20.65   | 2.74   | 0.73   | 0.09   | 0.05   | 0.01      | 478.71    |
| 8.37 $48.33$ $54.84$ $34.$ 0.00 $17.17$ $37.00$ $51.$ 0.00 $17.17$ $37.00$ $51.$ 0.00 $17.17$ $37.00$ $51.$ 0.00 $18.24$ $63.28$ $41.$ 0.00 $14.51$ $20.50$ $14.$ 1.135 $117.46$ $116.52$ $124.$ 1.145 $1.36$ $134.78$ $79.$ 1.145 $1.36$ $134.78$ $79.$ 1.145 $1.36$ $134.78$ $79.$ 1.145 $1.36$ $134.78$ $79.$ 1.145 $1.36$ $134.78$ $79.$ 0.000 $95.49$ $103.18$ $80.$ 0.000 $95.49$ $103.18$ $80.$ 0.000 $23.93$ $36.77$ $45.$ 20.95 $61.74$ $75.13$ $60.$ (38.43) $(152.91)$ $(204.93)$ $(174.1)$   | 26.39                       | 67.30    | 89.72    | 74.33  | 27.99    | 4.07    | 1.40    | 0.36   | 0.06   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 291.66    |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 8.37                        | 48.33    | 54.84    | 34.59  | 14.38    | 4.93    | 0.61    | 0:06   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 166.16    |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 0.00                        | 38.78    | 47.58    | 31.81  | 16.76    | 3.62    | 0.60    | 0.10   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 139.31    |
| 0.00       48.24       63.28       41.         0.00       14.51       20.50       14.         1       1.45       1.36       134.78       79.         1       1.45       1.36       134.78       79.         1       1.45       1.36       134.78       79.         1       1.45       1.36       134.78       79.         1       1.45       1.36       134.78       79.         1       31.87       29.77       43.89       44.         0       0.00       95.49       103.18       80.         0       0.01       52.98       51.19       40.         28.51       134.93       89.33       64.         0       0.00       23.93       36.77       45.         20.95       61.74       75.13       60.         (38.43)       (152.91)       (204.93)       (174.1   | 0.00                        | 17.17    | 37.00    | 51.01  | 38.44    | 11.52   | 1.00    | 0.23   | 0.04   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 156.42    |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 0.00                        | 48.24    | 63.28    | 41.88  | 17.38    | 1.25    | 0.38    | 0.06   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 172.49    |
| 103.57         117.46         116.52         124.           1         1.45         1.36         134.78         79.           1         1.45         1.36         134.78         79.           1         31.87         29.77         43.89         44.           1         63.83         79.71         32.19         36.           1         0.00         95.49         103.18         80.           1         0.01         52.98         51.19         40.           28.51         134.93         89.33         64.           20.00         23.93         36.77         45.           20.95         61.74         75.13         60.           (38.43)         (152.91)         (204.93)<(174.1)  | 0.00                        | 14.51    | 20.50    | 14.09  | 5.31     | 1.51    | 0.16    | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 31.30  | 59.12     | 146.53    |
| 1.45       1.36       134.78       79.         1.145       1.36       134.78       79.         1.145       29.77       43.89       44.         1.145       29.77       43.89       44.         1.145       29.77       43.89       44.         1.145       79.71       32.19       36.         1.145       79.71       32.19       36.         1.152.98       51.19       40.         1.152.93       89.33       64.         1.152.91       (152.91)       (204.93)       (174.1         1.141.       (152.91)       (204.93)       (174.1   | 103.57                      | 117.46   | 116.52   | 124.41 | 138.46   | 126.25  | 104.15  | 71.61  | 39.36  | 19.73  | 1.70   | 0.72      | 963.94    |
| 31.87         29.77         43.89         44.           63.83         79.71         32.19         36.           63.83         79.71         32.19         36.           63.83         79.71         32.19         36.           70.00         95.49         103.18         80.           80.01         52.98         51.19         40.           90.00         23.93         89.33         64.           90.00         23.93         36.77         45.           90.00         23.93         36.77         45.           10.00         23.93         36.77         45.           10.84.3)         (152.91)         (204.93)         (174.1   | 1.45                        | 1.36     | 134.78   | 79.74  | 27.50    | 4.34    | 1.15    | 0.31   | 0.07   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 250.72    |
| 63.83       79.71       32.19       36.         0.00       95.49       103.18       80.         0.01       52.98       51.19       40.         0.02       23.51       134.93       89.33       64.         0.00       23.93       36.77       45.         0.00       23.93       36.77       45.         1       20.95       61.74       75.13       60.         (38.43)       (152.91)       (204.93)       (174.1  | 31.87                       | 29.77    | 43.89    | 44.56  | 26.85    | 8.80    | 1.19    | 0.28   | 0.05   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 187.27    |
| 0.00         95.49         103.18         80.           0.01         52.98         51.19         40.           28.51         134.93         89.33         64.           0         0.00         23.93         36.77         45.           0         0.00         23.93         36.77         45.           1         20.95         61.74         75.13         60.           (38.43)         (152.91)         (204.93)         (174.1   | 63.83                       | 17.971   | 32.19    | 36.66  | 25.31    | 2.40    | 0.61    | 0.07   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.0       | 240.83    |
| 0.01         52.98         51.19         40.           28.51         134.93         89.33         64.           0         0.00         23.93         36.77         45.           1         20.95         61.74         75.13         60.           (38.43)         (152.91)         (204.93)         (174.1  | 0.00                        | 95.49    | 103.18   | 80.30  | 62.71    | 20.12   | 1.85    | 0.85   | 2.33   | 0.19   | 0.04   | 0.01      | 367.08    |
| 28.51         134.93         89.33         64.           0         0.00         23.93         36.77         45.           20.95         61.74         75.13         60.           (38.43)         (152.91)         (204.93)         (174.1   | 0.01                        | 52.98    | 51.19    | 40.84  | 36.86    | 10.47   | 1.00    | 0.24   | 0.05   | 0.01   | 0.01   | 0.0       | 193.66    |
| 0.00         23.93         36.77         45.           20.95         61.74         75.13         60.           (38.43)         (152.91)         (204.93)         (174.1  | 28.51                       | 134.93   | 89.33    | 64,44  | 29.77    | 3.55    | 1.03    | 0.24   | 0.06   | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 351.89    |
| 20.95 61.74 75.13 60.<br>(38.43) (152.91) (204.93) (174.1  | 0.00                        | 23.93    | 36.77    | 45.41  | 23.61    | 1.86    | 0.55    | 0.06   | 0.03   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 00.0      | 132.22    |
| (152.91) (204.93) (174.1   | 20.95                       | 61.74    | 75.13    |        | 34.51    | 16.31   | 9.25    | 4.36   | 2.33   | 1.06   | 1.67   | 3.00      | 290.44    |
|  | (38.43)                     | (152.91) | (204.93) |        | (101.27) | (54.18) | (22.90) | (9.42) | (5.28) | (4.16) | (4.10) | (6.23)    | (177.91)  |
| 124.   | 103.57                      | 134.93   | 134.78   | 124.41 | 138.46   | 126.25  | 104.15  | 71.61  | 39.36  | 19.73  | 31.30  | 59.12     | 963.94    |
|  | 0.00                        | 1.36     | 20.50    | 14.09  | 5.31     | 1.25    | 0.16    | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 130.16    |
| Year Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.   | Jan.                        | Feb.     | Mar.     | Apr.   | May      | June    | July    | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.      | Annual    |

Note: The figure in the parentheses means MCM.

| Catchm | ient Area : | Catchment Area : 1,166 sq.km |          |          |         |          |         |        |        |        |        | (Unit : C | cu.m/sec) |
|--------|-------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Year   | Jan.        | Feb.                         | Mar.     | Apr.     | May     | June     | July    | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct    | Nov.   | Dec.      | Annual    |
| 1971   | 2.18        | 26.64                        | 80.72    | 75.92    | 16.30   | 2.96     | 0.29    | 0.12   | 0.0    | 0.69   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 206.01    |
| 1972   | 6.99        | 35.11                        | 68.06    | 60.01    | 30.47   | 43.21    | 30.72   | 7.67   | 2.15   | 0.80   | 0.0    | 7.36      | 292.63    |
| 1973   | 27.50       | 58.87                        | 65.88    | 60.83    | 44.31   | 30.44    | 2.58    | 0.20   | 0.13   | 0.14   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 290.99    |
| 1974   | 1.80        | 31.08                        | 46.30    | 24.79    | 9.11    | 3.10     | 0.95    | 0.0    | 0.08   | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 117.53    |
| 1975   | 29.17       | 79.22                        | 87.57    | 68.32    | 30.08   | 6.17     | 1.55    | 0.16   | 0.10   | 0.13   | 0.07   | 0.05      | 302.58    |
| 1976   | 23.16       | 62.41                        | 77.24    | 72.20    | 50.46   | 45.32    | 16.50   | 2.12   | 0.20   | 0.18   | 0.07   | 0.05      | 349.89    |
| 1977   | 7.37        | 53.03                        | 69.19    | 56.42    | 16.09   | 3.73     | 1.58    | 0.13   | 0.0    | 0.13   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 207.88    |
| 1978   | 4.14        | 37.51                        | 59.14    | 41.71    | 19.11   | 13.96    | 0.30    | 0.11   | 0.09   | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 176.31    |
| 1979   | 0.05        | 32.97                        | 43.90    | 43.58    | 23.31   | 9.71     | 1.00    | 0.12   | 0.0    | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 154.97    |
| 1980   | 0.05        | 23.46                        | 40.59    | 46.67    | 28.92   | 6.18     | 0.28    | 0.10   | 0.08   | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 146.58    |
| 1981   | 0.05        | 45.54                        | 65.48    | 44.10    | 19.25   | 0.90     | 0.24    | 0.11   | 0.08   | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 175.98    |
| 1982   | 2.40        | 17.54                        | 26.44    | 32.46    | 21.25   | 3.58     | 0.34    | 0.10   | 0.08   | 0.12   | 23.09  | 29.26     | 156.67    |
| 1983   | 49.22       | 77.81                        | 97.59    | 108.13   | 85.63   | 101.73   | 76.22   | 44.37  | 28.78  | 21.10  | 0.52   | 0.13      | 691.25    |
| 1984   | 2.78        | 16.38                        | 94.60    | 69.90    | 26.42   | 3.95     | 0.33    | 0.12   | 60.0   | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 214.81    |
| 1985   | 9.31        | 18.08                        | 33.42    | 35.45    | 15.46   | 2.80     | 0.39    | 60.0   | 0.08   | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 115.32    |
| 1986   | 23.93       | 46.30                        | 32.36    | 44.22    | 33.13   | 6.98     | 0.49    | 0.12   | 0.09   | 0.12   | 0.28   | 0.05      | 188.07    |
| 1987   | 12.91       | 72.12                        | 104.14   | 89.77    | 64.02   | 24.25    | 1.04    | 0.22   | 0.68   | 0.16   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 369.40    |
| 1988   | 11.62       | 45.24                        | 51.49    | 28.51    | 30.73   | 20.74    | 1.31    | 0.15   | 0.09   | 0.13   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 190.11    |
| 1989   | 11.22       | 73.59                        | 54.10    | 42.77    | 27.65   | 3.52     | 0.48    | 0.12   | 0.09   | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 213.77    |
| 1990   | 2.34        | 19.91                        | 29.25    | 29.08    | 14.58   | 1.99     | 0.47    | 60.0   | 0.08   | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 98.02     |
| Mean   | 11.41       | 43.64                        | 61.37    | 53.74    | 30.31   | 16.76    | 6.85    | 2.82   | 1.66   | 1.24   | 1.25   | 1.88      | 232.94    |
|        | (30.56)     | (106.36)                     | (164.38) | (139.30) | (81.19) | (43.45)  | (18.36) | (7.54) | (4.31) | (3.32) | (3.23) | (5.03)    | (607.04)  |
| Max.   | 49.22       | 79.22                        | 104.14   | 108.13   | 85.63   | . 101.73 | 76.22   | 44.37  | 28.78  | 21.10  | 23.09  | 29.26     | 691.25    |
| Min.   | 0.05        | 16.38                        | 26.44    | 24.79    | 9.11    | 0.90     | 0.24    | 0.09   | 0.08   | 0.12   | 0.06   | 0.05      | 98.02     |
| V22-   |             | -<br>F                       |          |          |         |          |         |        |        |        |        |           |           |

| Feb.         Mar.         Apr.         May         June         July         Aug.         Sep.           22.17         79.98         77.03         11.71         2.25         0.34         0.12         0.10           25.51         59.83         49.83         21.34         41.48         31.66         11.52         6.21           35.51         46.68         59.73         39.50         21.02         2.66         0.93         0.12         0.10           35.51         46.68         59.73         39.50         21.02         2.66         0.93         0.12         0.10           35.51         46.68         89.35         29.96         5.17         2.46         0.51         0.11         0.10           70.23         99.54         80.92         18.64         3.06         1.60         0.15         0.10           71.05         91.09         32.25         12.61         5.18         0.21         0.11         0.10           30.15         55.42         60.39         31.61         9.68         0.24         0.11         0.10           30.15         55.42         60.39         31.66         0.29         0.14         0.10   | Condense.  | · A   | 755 22 1-00        |          |          |         |         |         |        |        |        |        | <u> </u> | (000)       |
|---|------------|-------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$   | Year       | Jan.  | /JJ S4.Kui<br>Feb. |          | Apr.     | Mav     | June    | Julv    | Aug.   | Sen.   | Oct    | Nov.   | Dec.     | Annal Annal |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |            |       |                    |          |          |         |         |         | 0      |        |        |        |          |             |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1771       | 0.05  | 22.17              | 79.98    | 77.03    | 11.71   | 2.25    | 0.34    | 0.12   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 194.04      |
| 23.91         35.51         46.68         59.73         39.50 $21.02$ $2.62$ $0.93$ $0.15$ $0.112$ $0.10$ $21.78$ $41.37$ $52.45$ $28.23$ $21.30$ $3.22$ $0.51$ $0.112$ $0.10$ $0.112$ $0.10$ $0.12$ $0.10$ $0.21$ $0.112$ $0.10$ $0.21$ $0.112$ $0.10$ $0.21$ $0.11$ $0.10$ $0.11$ $0.10$ $0.11$ $0.10$ $0.11$ $0.10$ $0.11$ $0.10$   | 1972       | 0.79  | 26.53              | 59.83    | 49.83    | 21.34   | 41.48   | 31.66   | 11.52  | 6.21   | 0.46   | 0.07   | 0.06     | 249.78      |
| 1.78 $41.37$ $52.45$ $28.23$ $21.30$ $3.22$ $0.51$ $0.12$ $0.10$ $23.29$ $70.23$ $99.54$ $89.35$ $29.96$ $5.17$ $2.46$ $0.51$ $0.14$ $22.81$ $58.32$ $60.93$ $63.84$ $46.27$ $42.79$ $17.41$ $0.88$ $0.21$ $22.81$ $58.32$ $60.92$ $88.64$ $3.06$ $1.60$ $0.15$ $0.10$ $4.86$ $41.05$ $49.69$ $32.25$ $12.61$ $5.18$ $0.21$ $0.11$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $34.17$ $38.05$ $22.66$ $8.97$ $4.13$ $2.07$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $30.15$ $55.42$ $60.39$ $31.61$ $9.68$ $0.29$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $30.15$ $55.42$ $60.39$ $31.61$ $9.68$ $0.29$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $30.15$ $55.42$ $60.39$ $31.61$ $24.57$ $1.06$ $0.24$ $0.12$ $0.10$ $2.95$ $16.33$ $22.02$ $26.57$ $13.22$ $24.56$ $139.04$ $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1$ $11.09$ $26.83$ $36.21$ $70.54$ $30.21$ $5.16$ $1.30$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $2.198$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $2.198$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.32$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $2.198$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$  |            | 23.91 | 35.51              | 46.68    | 59.73    | 39.50   | 21.02   | 2.62    | 0.93   | 0.15   | 0.21   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 230.38      |
| 23.2970.2399.5489.3529.96 $5.17$ $2.46$ $0.51$ $0.14$ 22.8158.3260.93 $63.84$ $46.27$ $42.79$ $17.41$ $0.88$ $0.21$ 18.82 $66.44$ 83.48 $60.92$ $18.64$ $3.06$ $1.60$ $0.15$ $0.10$ $4.86$ $41.05$ $49.69$ $32.25$ $12.61$ $5.18$ $0.21$ $0.11$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $34.17$ $38.05$ $22.66$ $8.97$ $4.13$ $2.07$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $30.15$ $55.42$ $60.39$ $31.61$ $9.68$ $0.29$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $30.15$ $55.42$ $60.39$ $31.61$ $9.68$ $0.24$ $0.12$ $0.10$ $3.75$ $57.69$ $81.09$ $55.91$ $24.57$ $13.22$ $3.85$ $0.18$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $2.95$ $16.33$ $22.02$ $26.57$ $13.22$ $3.85$ $0.18$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $2.95$ $16.33$ $22.02$ $26.57$ $13.22$ $3.85$ $0.18$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $2.95$ $16.33$ $22.02$ $26.57$ $13.22$ $3.68$ $0.21$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $2.98$ $87.58$ $114.07$ $108.28$ $118.56$ $139.04$ $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1.49$ $111.09$ $26.83$ $36.21$ $26.95$ $13.300$ $1.66$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.26$ $14.88$ $0.38$   |            | 1.78  | 41.37              | 52.45    | 28.23    | 21.30   | 3.22    | 0.51    | 0.12   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 149.36      |
| 22.81         58.32         60.93         63.84         46.27         42.79         17.41         0.88         0.21           18.82         66.44         83.48         60.92         18.64         3.06         1.60         0.15         0.10           4.86         41.05         49.69         32.25         12.61         5.18         0.21         0.11         0.10           0.05         34.17         38.05         22.66         8.97         4.13         2.07         0.13         0.10           0.05         30.15         55.42         60.39         31.61         9.68         0.24         0.10         0.10           3.75         57.69         81.09         55.91         24.57         1.06         0.24         0.10         0.10           3.75         57.69         81.09         55.91         24.57         1.06         0.24         0.10         0.10           2.95         16.3         22.02         26.57         13.22         2.86         0.18         0.00         0.10         0.10           2.97         11.09         25.81         18.56         139.04         68.46         38.77         23.04         1           11.09 <td></td> <td>23.29</td> <td>70.23</td> <td>99.54</td> <td>89.35</td> <td>29.96</td> <td>5.17</td> <td>2.46</td> <td>0.51</td> <td>0,14</td> <td>0.21</td> <td>0.05</td> <td>0.06</td> <td>320.96</td> |            | 23.29 | 70.23              | 99.54    | 89.35    | 29.96   | 5.17    | 2.46    | 0.51   | 0,14   | 0.21   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 320.96      |
| 18.82 $66.44$ $83.48$ $60.92$ $18.64$ $3.06$ $1.60$ $0.15$ $0.10$ $4.86$ $41.05$ $49.69$ $32.25$ $12.61$ $5.18$ $0.21$ $0.11$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $34.17$ $38.05$ $22.66$ $8.97$ $4.13$ $2.07$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $30.15$ $55.42$ $60.39$ $31.61$ $9.68$ $0.29$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $3.75$ $57.69$ $81.09$ $55.91$ $24.57$ $1.066$ $0.24$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $2.95$ $16.33$ $22.02$ $26.57$ $13.22$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1$ $2.95$ $114.07$ $108.28$ $118.56$ $32.04$ $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1$ $1.81$ $12.02$ $73.01$ $108.28$ $0.18$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $2.953$ $36.21$ $23.32$ $2.866$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ <   |            | 22.81 | 58.32              | 60.93    | 63.84    | 46.27   | 42.79   | 17.41   | 0.88   | 0.21   | 0.23   | 0.06   | 0.06     | 313.82      |
| 4.86 $41.05$ $49.69$ $32.25$ $12.61$ $5.18$ $0.21$ $0.11$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $34.17$ $38.05$ $22.66$ $8.97$ $4.13$ $2.07$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $0.05$ $30.15$ $55.42$ $60.39$ $31.61$ $9.68$ $0.29$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $3.75$ $57.69$ $81.09$ $55.91$ $24.57$ $1.06$ $0.24$ $0.12$ $0.10$ $2.95$ $16.33$ $21.02$ $73.01$ $70.54$ $30.21$ $5.16$ $1.30$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $43.28$ $87.58$ $114.07$ $108.28$ $118.56$ $139.04$ $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1$ $1.81$ $12.02$ $73.01$ $70.54$ $30.21$ $5.16$ $1.30$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $1.109$ $26.83$ $36.21$ $26.95$ $13.30$ $2.68$ $0.18$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $1.109$ $26.83$ $36.21$ $26.95$ $13.30$ $2.68$ $0.18$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.29$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.29$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.16$ $0.02$ $0.10$ $21.08$ $42.75$ $12.82$ $12.87$ $14.88$ $0.29$ $0.16$ <t< td=""><td></td><td>18.82</td><td>66.44</td><td>83.48</td><td>60.92</td><td>18.64</td><td>3.06</td><td>1.60</td><td>0.15</td><td>0.10</td><td>0.20</td><td>0.05</td><td>0.06</td><td>253.53</td></t<>  |            | 18.82 | 66.44              | 83.48    | 60.92    | 18.64   | 3.06    | 1.60    | 0.15   | 0.10   | 0.20   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 253.53      |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1978       | 4.86  | 41.05              | 49.69    | 32.25    | 12.61   | 5.18    | 0.21    | 0.11   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 146.35      |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1979       | 0.05  | 34.17              | 38.05    | 22.66    | 8.97    | 4.13    | 2.07    | 0.13   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 110.63      |
| 3.75 $57.69$ $81.09$ $55.91$ $24.57$ $1.06$ $0.24$ $0.12$ $0.10$ $2.95$ $16.33$ $22.02$ $26.57$ $13.22$ $3.85$ $0.18$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $43.28$ $87.58$ $114.07$ $108.28$ $118.56$ $139.04$ $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1$ $1.81$ $12.02$ $73.01$ $70.54$ $30.21$ $5.16$ $1.30$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $1.109$ $26.83$ $36.21$ $26.95$ $13.30$ $2.68$ $0.18$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $11.09$ $26.83$ $36.21$ $26.95$ $13.30$ $2.68$ $0.18$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.39$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $14.85$ $30.44$ $10.75$ $0.24$ $0.12$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $18.51$ $0.93$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.73$ $16.37$ $2.73$ $1.63$ $2.43$ $18.51$ $0.93$ $0.21$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $23.56$ $58.21$ $45.72$ $19.47$ $2.30$ $1.776$ $(7.20)$ $11.02$ $42.54$ $59.37$ $52.00$ <td< td=""><td>1980</td><td>0.05</td><td>30.15</td><td>55.42</td><td>60.39</td><td>31.61</td><td>9.68</td><td>0.29</td><td>0.14</td><td>0.10</td><td>0.19</td><td>0.05</td><td>0.06</td><td>188.14</td></td<>   | 1980       | 0.05  | 30.15              | 55.42    | 60.39    | 31.61   | 9.68    | 0.29    | 0.14   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 188.14      |
| 2.95 $16.33$ $22.02$ $26.57$ $13.22$ $3.85$ $0.18$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $43.28$ $87.58$ $114.07$ $108.28$ $118.56$ $139.04$ $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1$ $1.81$ $12.02$ $73.01$ $70.54$ $30.21$ $5.16$ $1.30$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $11.09$ $26.83$ $36.21$ $26.95$ $13.30$ $2.68$ $0.18$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.39$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.72$ $14.88$ $0.39$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $22.55$ $58.21$ $45.28$ $18.51$ $0.93$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $2.43$ $18.59$ $32.79$ $42.52$ $19.47$ $2.30$ $1.55$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $2.355$ $18.59$ $32.77$ $52.00$ $28.74$ $16.203$ $(17.76)$ $(7.30)$ $(4.23)$ $(7.23)$ $11.02$ $0.02$ $10.02$ $10.828$ $118.56$   | 1981       | 3.75  | 57.69              | 81.09    | 55.91    | 24.57   | 1.06    | 0.24    | 0.12   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 224.86      |
| 43.28 $87.58$ $114.07$ $108.28$ $118.56$ $139.04$ $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1$ $1.81$ $12.02$ $73.01$ $70.54$ $30.21$ $5.16$ $1.30$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $1.81$ $12.02$ $73.01$ $70.54$ $30.21$ $5.16$ $1.30$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.40$ $49.79$ $20.17$ $0.76$ $0.21$ $1.49$ $8.67$ $38.40$ $41.95$ $31.06$ $30.48$ $10.75$ $0.39$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $2.3.56$ $65.29$ $58.21$ $45.22$ $19.47$ $2.30$ $1.55$ $0.12$ $0.10$ $2.43$ $18.59$ $59.37$ $52.00$ $28.74$ $16.22$ $6.63$ $2.73$ $1.63$ $11.02$ $42.54$ $59.37$ $19.47$ $2.30$ $1.55$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $29.52)$ $(102.90)$ $(159.03)$ $(134.79)$ $(76.99)$ $(42.03)$ $(17.76)$ $(7.30)$ $(4.23)$ $43.28$ $87.58$ $114.07$ $108.28$   |            | 2.95  | 16.33              | 22.02    | 26.57    | 13.22   | 3.85    | 0.18    | 0.09   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 22.72  | 31.96    | 140.19      |
| 1.8112.0273.0170.5430.21 $5.16$ 1.30 $0.16$ $0.10$ 11.0926.8336.2126.9513.302.68 $0.18$ $0.10$ $0.10$ 21.9844.7823.8224.3014.88 $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $0.10$ 21.9844.7823.8224.3014.88 $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.10$ $0.10$ 21.9844.7823.8224.3014.88 $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ 23.5665.2958.2145.2818.51 $0.93$ $0.21$ $0.14$ $0.10$ 23.5665.2958.2145.2818.51 $0.93$ $0.21$ $0.10$ $0.10$ 23.5665.2958.2145.2818.51 $0.93$ $0.21$ $0.10$ $0.10$ 23.5665.2958.2145.2819.472.30 $1.55$ $0.13$ $0.10$ 24311.0242.5459.3752.0028.74 $16.22$ $6.63$ 2.73 $1.63$ (29.52)(102.90)(159.03)(134.79)(76.99) $(42.03)$ $(17.76)$ $(7.30)$ $(4.23)$ $(1.7.76)$ 43.2887.58114.07108.28118.56139.04 $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1.63$ 0.0512.0222.0222.668.97 $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$  |            | 43.28 | 87.58              | 114.07   | 108.28   | 118.56  | 139.04  | 68.46   | 38.77  | 23.04  | 19.96  | 0.45   | 0.14     | 761.62      |
| 11.09 $26.83$ $36.21$ $26.95$ $13.30$ $2.68$ $0.18$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $21.98$ $44.78$ $23.82$ $24.30$ $14.88$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $4.52$ $57.25$ $78.26$ $64.40$ $49.79$ $20.17$ $0.76$ $0.21$ $1.49$ $8.67$ $38.40$ $41.95$ $31.06$ $30.48$ $10.75$ $0.39$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $23.56$ $65.29$ $58.21$ $45.28$ $18.51$ $0.93$ $0.21$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $23.56$ $65.29$ $58.21$ $45.28$ $18.51$ $0.93$ $0.21$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $23.56$ $65.29$ $58.21$ $45.28$ $18.51$ $0.93$ $0.21$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $2.43$ $18.59$ $32.79$ $42.52$ $19.47$ $2.30$ $1.55$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $2.43$ $18.56$ $59.37$ $52.00$ $28.74$ $16.22$ $6.63$ $2.73$ $1.63$ $11.02$ $42.54$ $59.37$ $52.00$ $28.74$ $16.22$ $6.63$ $2.73$ $1.63$ $(29.52)$ $(102.90)$ $(159.03)$ $(174.79)$ $(76.99)$ $(42.03)$ $(17.76)$ $(7.30)$ $(4.23)$ $(7.30)$ $(29.52)$ $114.07$ $108.28$ $118.56$ $139.04$ $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1.63.04$ $0.05$ $0.05$ $0.038$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $0.10$  | 1984       | 1.81  | 12.02              | 73.01    | 70.54    | 30.21   | 5.16    | 1.30    | 0.16   | 0.10   | 0.20   | 0.05   | 3.29     | 197.85      |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |            | 11.09 | 26.83              | 36.21    | 26.95    | 13.30   | 2.68    | 0.18    | 0.10   | 0.10   | 0.18   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 117.73      |
| 4.52 $57.25$ $78.26$ $64.40$ $49.79$ $20.17$ $0.76$ $0.21$ $1.49$ $8.67$ $38.40$ $41.95$ $31.06$ $30.48$ $10.75$ $0.39$ $0.14$ $0.10$ $23.56$ $65.29$ $58.21$ $45.28$ $18.51$ $0.93$ $0.21$ $0.10$ $0.10$ $2.43$ $18.59$ $32.79$ $42.52$ $19.47$ $2.30$ $1.55$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $2.43$ $18.59$ $32.79$ $42.52$ $19.47$ $2.30$ $1.55$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $2.43$ $18.59$ $32.79$ $42.52$ $19.47$ $2.30$ $1.55$ $0.13$ $0.10$ $2.43$ $18.54$ $59.37$ $52.00$ $28.74$ $16.22$ $6.63$ $2.73$ $1.63$ $(29.52)$ $(102.90)$ $(159.03)$ $(134.79)$ $(76.99)$ $(42.03)$ $(17.76)$ $(7.30)$ $(4.23)$ $(7.30)$ $43.28$ $87.58$ $114.07$ $108.28$ $118.56$ $139.04$ $68.46$ $38.77$ $23.04$ $1$ $0.05$ $12.02$ $22.02$ $22.66$ $8.97$ $0.38$ $0.16$ $0.09$ $0.10$  |            | 21.98 | 44.78              | 23.82    | 24.30    | 14.88   | 0.38    | 0.16    | 60 0   | 0,10   | 0.18   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 130.77      |
| 8.67         38.40         41.95         31.06         30.48         10.75         0.39         0.14         0.10           23.56         65.29         58.21         45.28         18.51         0.93         0.21         0.10         0.10           23.56         65.29         58.21         45.28         18.51         0.93         0.21         0.10         0.10           2.43         18.59         32.79         42.52         19.47         2.30         1.55         0.13         0.10           11.02         42.54         59.37         52.00         28.74         16.22         6.63         2.73         1.63         (10           (29.52)         (102.90)         (159.03)         (134.79)         (76.99)         (42.03)         (17.76)         (7.30)         (4.23)         (7           43.28         87.58         114.07         108.28         118.56         139.04         68.46         38.77         23.04         1           0.05         12.02         22.02         22.66         8.97         0.38         0.16         0.09         0.10   | 1987       | 4.52  | 57.25              | 78.26    | 64,40    | 49.79   | 20.17   | 0.76    | 0.21   | 1.49   | 0.26   | 0.06   | 0.06     | 277.23      |
| 23.56         65.29         58.21         45.28         18.51         0.93         0.21         0.10         0.10           2.43         18.59         32.79         42.52         19.47         2.30         1.55         0.13         0.10           11.02         42.54         59.37         52.00         28.74         16.22         6.63         2.73         1.63           (29.52)         (102.90)         (159.03)         (134.79)         (76.99)         (42.03)         (17.76)         (7.30)         (4.23)         (7           43.28         87.58         114.07         108.28         118.56         139.04         68.46         38.77         23.04         1           0.05         12.02         22.02         22.66         8.97         0.38         0.16         0.09         0.10   | 1988       | 8.67  | 38.40              | 41.95    | 31.06    | 30.48   | 10.75   | 0.39    | 0.14   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 162.24      |
| 2.43         18.59         32.79         42.52         19.47         2.30         1.55         0.13         0.10           11.02         42.54         59.37         52.00         28.74         16.22         6.63         2.73         1.63           (29.52)         (102.90)         (159.03)         (134.79)         (76.99)         (42.03)         (17.76)         (7.30)         (4.23)         (           43.28         87.58         114.07         108.28         118.56         139.04         68.46         38.77         23.04         1           0.05         12.02         22.02         22.66         8.97         0.38         0.16         0.09         0.10  |            | 23.56 | 65.29              | 58.21    | 45.28    | 18.51   | 0.93    | 0.21    | 0.10   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 212.49      |
| 11.02         42.54         59.37         52.00         28.74         16.22         6.63         2.73         1.63           (29.52)         (102.90)         (159.03)         (134.79)         (76.99)         (42.03)         (17.76)         (7.30)         (4.23)         (           43.28         87.58         114.07         108.28         118.56         139.04         68.46         38.77         23.04         1           0.05         12.02         22.02         22.66         8.97         0.38         0.16         0.09         0.10   | 1990       | 2.43  | 18.59              | 32.79    | 42.52    | 19.47   | 2.30    | 1.55    | 0.13   | 0.10   | 0.19   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 120.19      |
| (29.52)         (102.90)         (159.03)         (134.79)         (76.99)         (42.03)         (17.76)         (7.30)         (4.23)         (           .         43.28         87.58         114.07         108.28         118.56         139.04         68.46         38.77         23.04         1           0.05         12.02         22.02         22.66         8.97         0.38         0.16         0.09         0.10  | Mean       | 11.02 | 42.54              | 59.37    | 52.00    | 28.74   | 16.22   | 6.63    | 2.73   | 1.63   | 1.20   | 1.21   | 1.82     | 225.11      |
| 43.28         87.58         114.07         108.28         118.56         139.04         68.46         38.77         23.04         1           0.05         12.02         22.02         22.66         8.97         0.38         0.16         0.09         0.10   | <b>2</b> 2 | 9.52) | (102.90)           | (159.03) | (134.79) | (76.99) | (42.03) | (17.76) | (7.30) | (4.23) | (3.21) | (3.13) | (4.87)   | (585.76)    |
| 0.05 12.02 22.02 22.66 8.97 0.38 0.16 0.09 0.10   |            | 43.28 | 87.58              | 114.07   | 108.28   | 118.56  | 139.04  | 68.46   | 38.77  | 23.04  | 19.96  | 22.72  | 31.96    | 761.62      |
|   | Min.       | 0.05  | 12.02              | 22.02    | 22.66    | 8.97    | 0.38    | 0.16    | 0.09   | 0.10   | 0.18   | 0.05   | 0.06     | 110.63      |
| July Aug. Sep.  | Year       | Jan.  | Feb.               | Mar      | Apr.     | May     | June    | July    | Aug.   | Sep.   | Oct.   | Nov.   | Dec.     | Annual      |

• **!** .

| innated Long-term Runoff for Estuary of Chone River |     |
|---|-----|
| ff for Est  |     |
| n Runo  | * . |
| ng-tern   |     |
| nated Lc  | . • |
| ESI   | ·   |
| B.2.11  |     |

| Catcl | ument Area | Catchment Area : 2.267 sq.km | H        |          | • • • • |         | •       |        |        |        | (Unit : c | (Unit : cu m/sec) | ï         |
|-------|------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| Year  | Jan.       | Feb.                         | Mar.     | Apr.     | May     | June    | July    | Aug.   | Sep.   | Ö      | Nov.      | Dec.              | Annua     |
| 1971  | 1 3.50     | 46.74                        | 151.65   | 143.14   |         | 4.94    | 0.57    |        | 0.02   | 0.69   | 0.00      | 0000              | 378.7     |
| 1972  |            | 61.01                        | 123.44   | 107.12   | 51.99   | 81.14   | 59.78   | 17.04  | 6.57   | 0.99   | 0.06      | 7.13              | 521.44    |
| 1973  |            | 94.87                        | 111.38   | 114.33   |         | 51.00   | 4.69    |        | 0.12   | 0.04   | 0.01      | 000               | 513.0     |
| 1974  |            | 65.92                        | 92.11    | 49.32    |         | 5.74    | 1.26    |        | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 0.00              | 243.5     |
| 1975  |            | 144.02                       | 176.19   | 144.45   |         | 10.44   | 3.41    |        | 0.06   | 0.04   | 0.01      | 0.00              | 591.4     |
| 1976  |            | 112.61                       | 132.96   | 129.70   |         | 83.72   | 31.56   |        | 0.24   | 0.12   | 0.01      | 0.00              | 634.1     |
| 1977  | • •        | 112.28                       | 141.53   | 110.14   |         | 6.96    | 3.49    |        | 0.03   | 0.03   | 0.00      | 0.0               | 423.2     |
| 197   |            | 73.21                        | 104.36   | 71.61    |         | 19.00   | 0.32    |        | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 0.00              | 309.(     |
| 161   |            | 63.54                        | 79.25    | 67.16    |         | 14.69   | 2.42    |        | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 0.0               | 261.41    |
| 1980  | 0.00       | 47.79                        | 87.57    | 97.31    |         | 14.41   | 0.37    |        | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.0       | 0.0               | 304.(     |
| 1981  |            | 96.90                        | 136.60   | 92.67    |         | 1.57    | 0.29    |        | 0.02   | 0.02   | 0.00      | 0.00              | 368.4     |
| 1982  | _          | 31.82                        | 47.43    | 58.13    |         | 6.55    | 0.27    |        | 0.01   | 0.01   | 45.42     | 58.59             | 288.      |
| 1983  | •          | 151.12                       | 195.75   | 207.48   |         | 224.65  | 140.86  |        | 52.97  | 44.06  | 0.91      | 0.17              | 1385.2    |
| 1984  |            | 26.75                        | 159.85   | 130.26   |         | 8.40    | 0.86    |        | 0.03   | 0.02   | 0.00      | 4.13              | 387.5     |
| 1985  |            | 40.54                        | 65.34    | 60.61    |         | 5.10    | 0.21    |        | 0.02   | 0.00   | 0.00      | 0.00              | 219.4     |
| 1986  |            | 83.63                        | 54.07    | 69.16    |         | 5.69    | 0.29    |        | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 0.0               | 309.2     |
| 198   |            | 126.57                       | 178.99   | 152.35   |         | 42.09   | 1.52    |        | 1.79   | 0.10   | 0.01      | 0.00              | 625.7     |
| 1988  | 8 21.30    | 78.57                        | 89.05    | 54.65    |         | 30.81   | 1.61    |        | 0.03   | 0.02   | 0.00      | 0.00              | 333.5     |
| 198   |            | 133.99                       | 103.79   | 81.16    |         | 4.34    | 0.32    |        | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 0.00              | 391.4     |
| 1990  |            | 36.00                        | 57.36    | 63.73    | 30.86   | 3.80    | 1.50    |        | 0.02   | 0.01   | 0.00      | 0.00              | 198.(     |
| Mean  | 1 21.28    | 81.39                        | 114.43   | 100.22   |         | 31.25   | 12.78   |        | 3.10   | 2.31   | 2.32      | 3.50              | 434.3     |
|       | (56.99)    | (198.32)                     | (306.50) | (259.78) |         | (81.01) | (34.23) | $\sim$ | (8.04) | (6.19) | (6.02)    | (9.38)            | (1131.87) |
| Max.  | 95.21      | 151.12                       | 195.75   | 207.48   | 189.29  | 224.65  | 140.86  | 82.75  | 52.97  | 44.06  | 45.42     | 58.59             | 1385.23   |
| Min.  | 0.0        | Min. 0.00 26.75 47.43 49.32  | 47.43    | 49.32    | 25.48   | 1.57    | 0.21    | 0.04   | 0.01   | 000    | 0.00      | 000               | 198.00    |
|       |            |                              |          |          |         |         |         |        |        |        |           |                   |           |

| :   |                 |  |  | an a | STREAM              | <b>AFLOW</b>       |
|-----|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| No. | River           | Station  | Period   | Date                                     | Discharge<br>(m3/s) | Sediment<br>(kg/s) |
| 1   | Jama river      | A.J. Mariano (in Jama)   | 78-81  | 25/10/78                                 | 0.220               | 0.0021             |
|     |                 |  |  | 21/09/81                                 | 0.338               | 0.0108             |
| 2   | Chone river     | Pte. Margarita   | 82-83  | 16/03/82                                 | 2.079               | 0.1495             |
| L   | Chone IIver     | Fle, Margarita   | 02-05  | 27/03/82                                 | 2.773               | 1.1397             |
|     |                 |  |  | 17/02/83                                 | 28.337              | 68.0626            |
|     |                 |  |  | 23/02/83                                 | 25.139              | 45.0038            |
|     | . · · · ·       |  |  | 23/02/83                                 | 34.151              | 25.6372            |
|     |                 |  |  | 28/02/83                                 | 27.019              | 25.5221            |
|     |                 |  |  | 01/03/83                                 | 29.607              | 249.8535           |
|     |                 |  |  | 03/03/83                                 | 37.437              | 8.6068             |
|     |                 |  |  | 03/03/83                                 | 37.449              | 51.6347            |
|     |                 |  | $(1,2,\ldots,2,n)$   | 05/03/83                                 | 29.449              | 5.8619             |
|     |                 |  |  | 03/03/83                                 | 29.442              | 71.6554            |
|     |                 |  |  | 07/05/65                                 | 20.740              | 71.0554            |
| 3   | Chone river     | Pte. Olimpo  | 82-83  | 23/03/82                                 | 2.284               | 0.1277             |
| 5   | Chone nver      | Pie. Onnipo  | 04-03  | 25/03/82                                 | 1.863               | 0.1882             |
|     |                 |  |  | 27/03/82                                 | 2.948               | 0.3187             |
|     |                 |  |  | 28/03/82                                 | 1.534               | 0.2727             |
|     | •               |  |  | 17/02/83                                 | 58.309              | 66.7696            |
|     |                 |  |  | 23/02/83                                 | 107.489             | 149.3022           |
|     |                 |  |  | 24/02/83                                 | 65.040              | 87.739             |
|     |                 |  |  | 28/02/83                                 | 87.689              | 1360.9596          |
|     |                 |  |  | 01/03/83                                 | 156.198             | 207.8371           |
|     |                 |  |  | 03/03/83                                 | 65.088              | 111.814            |
|     |                 |  |  | 03/03/83                                 | 64.792              | 157.1854           |
|     |                 |  |  | 05/03/83                                 | 76.251              | 47.473             |
|     |                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |  | 03/03/83                                 | 74.572              | 33.542             |
|     |                 |  | 1997 - 19 | 07/05/65                                 | 14.312              | 33.342.            |
| 4   | Chone river     | Pte. Nuevo   | 82   | 22/03/82                                 | 0.081               | 0.004              |
|     |                 |  |  | 23/03/82                                 | 2.183               | 0.1624             |
|     | · .             |  |  | 25/03/82                                 | 1.525               | 0.1349             |
|     | · · · ·         |  |  | 27/03/82                                 | 8.379               | 1.6255             |
| <   | Comonata missor | Dto Composto (A. I. Chopo)   | 71 02  | 21/04/71                                 | 1 900               | 0.0010             |
| 5   | Garrapata river | Pte. Garrapata (A.J. Chone)  | 71-83  | 21/04/71                                 | 1.800               | 0.2310             |
|     |                 |  |  | 22/02/78                                 | 2.099               | 0.3062             |
|     |                 |  |  | 23/10/78                                 | 0.082               | 0.0009             |
|     |                 |  |  | 19/01/80                                 | 0.057               | 0.000              |
|     |                 |  |  | 23/09/81                                 | 0.107               | 0.0054             |
|     | •               | (1,1) = (1,1) + (1,1 |  | 26/03/82                                 | 3.602               | 0.6120             |
|     | · .             |  |  | 19/02/83                                 | 6.627               | 6.0220             |
|     |                 |  |  | 25/02/83                                 | 12.765              | 13.0688            |
|     |                 |  |  | 26/02/83                                 | 12.159              | 16.0353            |
|     |                 |  |  | 02/03/83                                 | 15.553              | 16.9808            |
|     |                 |  |  | 29/07/83                                 | 3.643               | 2.5479             |
|     |                 |  |  | 21/11/83                                 | 0.284               | 0.0199             |

#### Table B.3.1 Sediment Data Collected (1/3)

. . .

|         |   |                             |        |          | STREAM              |                    |
|---------|---|-----------------------------|--------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|
| No.     | River   | Station                     | Period | Date     | Discharge<br>(m3/s) | Sediment<br>(kg/s) |
| 6       | Mosquito river  | A.J. Grande (Pte. Mosquito) | 71-83  | 22/04/71 | 1.000               | 0.1089             |
|         |   |                             |        | 29/06/78 | 0.291               | 0.0028             |
|         |   | · · ·                       |        | 24/10/78 | 0.067               | 0.000              |
|         | • · · · ·   | •                           |        | 19/01/80 | 0.099               | 0.0024             |
|         |   |                             |        | 22/03/82 | 1.340               | 0.3460             |
|         |   |                             |        | 24/03/82 | 0.937               | 0.2840             |
|         |   |                             |        | 26/03/82 | 0.607               | 0.081              |
|         |   |                             |        | 25/02/83 | 7.664               | 7.9146             |
|         |   |                             |        | 26/02/83 | 7.490               | 7.484(             |
|         |   |                             |        | 05/03/83 | 17.570              | 10.690             |
|         |   |                             |        | 07/03/83 | 16.820              | 9.7877             |
| 7       | Grande river  | A.J. Mosquito               | 71-82  | 22/04/71 | 2.160               | 0.2860             |
|         |   |                             |        | 23/02/78 | 3.434               | 0.3956             |
|         |   |                             |        | 29/06/78 | 0.540               | 0.0074             |
|         |   |                             |        | 24/10/78 | 0.191               | 0.0019             |
|         |   |                             |        | 19/01/80 | 0.118               | 0.0022             |
|         |   |                             |        | 23/09/81 | 0.150               | 0.0023             |
| 10 J.   |   |                             |        | 24/03/82 | 0.954               | 0.0424             |
|         |   |                             |        | 26/03/82 | 0.595               | 0.0129             |
|         |   |                             |        | 27/03/82 | 0.511               | 0.0170             |
| 8       | Barro river   | A.J. Carrizal               | 71-82  | 03/03/71 | 29.750              | 11.063             |
|         |   |                             |        | 04/03/71 | 37.970              | 15.0990            |
|         |   | •                           |        | 22/09/82 | 0.125               | 0.006              |
| 9       | Carrizal river  | Calceta (H-229)             | 71-87  | 02/03/71 | 22,000              | 2.9130             |
|         |   |                             |        | 10/12/76 | 0.472               | 0.013              |
|         |   |                             |        | 23/02/78 | 9.294               | 0.8002             |
|         |   |                             |        | 30/06/78 | 1.445               | 0.013              |
|         |   |                             |        | 21/06/79 | 1.061               | 0.0393             |
|         |   |                             |        | 21/01/80 | 0.166               | 0.005              |
|         |   |                             |        | 11/02/83 | 26.536              | 11.835             |
|         |   |                             |        | 01/08/83 | 118.378             | 157.7624           |
|         |   |                             |        | 19/05/84 | 6.160               | 0.5476             |
|         |   |                             |        | 08/04/86 | 25.110              | 14.5775            |
|         |   |                             |        | 21/05/86 | 10.118              | 4.0238             |
| 10      | Junín river   | D.J. Palmar                 | 78-83  | 21/02/78 | 3.460               | 1.278              |
|         |   |                             |        | 30/06/78 | 0.320               | 0.0124             |
|         |   |                             |        | 16/04/80 | 0.504               | 0.0088             |
|         |   |                             |        | 11/02/83 | 3.576               | 1.2444             |
|         |   |                             |        | 12/08/83 | 7.441               | 13.309             |
| :<br>11 | Chico river   | In Alajuela                 | 78-83  | 22/01/78 | 1.590               | 0.164              |
| 11      |   | ni majuota                  | 10 00  | 02/07/78 | 0.300               | 0,008              |
|         |   |                             |        | 16/02/83 | 9.412               | 11.8328            |
|         | the second se |                             |        |          |                     |                    |

#### Table B.3.1 Sediment Data Collected (2/3)

| No. Riv                            | /er                      | Station  |     | Period               | Date                 | STREAN<br>Discharge<br>(m3/s)      | AFLOW<br>Sediment<br>(kg/s)           |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 12 Porto                           | viejo river              | Honorato Vásqu   | uez | 66-86                | 14/04/66             | 3.475                              | 0.2536                                |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      | 31/01/67             | 9.500                              | 0.4560                                |
|                                    |                          | ·  |     |                      | 03/02/67             | Sin aforo                          |                                       |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      | 09/02/67             | 68.000                             | 24.9200                               |
| $(k, \ell) \in \mathcal{X}_{\ell}$ | .:                       |  |     |                      | 16/02/67             | 23.100                             | 3.1650                                |
| *                                  |                          |  |     |                      | 22/02/67<br>22/02/67 | 8.410 12.080                       | 0.4120                                |
|                                    | ·                        |  |     |                      | 22/02/07             | 12.080                             | 84.2100                               |
|                                    |                          | · · ·  |     |                      | 03/03/67             | 11.510                             | 1.1800                                |
| •                                  |                          |  |     |                      | 08/03/67             | 16.500                             | 2.7900                                |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      | 13/03/67             | 5.555                              | 0.5050                                |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      | 28/03/67             | 1.850                              | 0.0170                                |
| 1. A.A.                            |                          |  |     |                      | 18/09/81             | 2.817                              | 0.0992                                |
|                                    | 1                        |  |     |                      | 14/02/83             | 12.487                             | 2.5286                                |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      | 03/08/83             | 24.025                             | 3.3611                                |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      | 22/07/86             | 2.351                              | 0.0781                                |
|                                    |                          | $(A_{ij})_{ij} = (A_{ij})_{ij} = (A_{ij})_{ij$ |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
| 13 Porto                           | viejo river              | Santa Ana  |     | 78-81                | 02/07/78             | 2.400                              | 0.1056                                |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      | 21/02/78             | 4.396                              | 0.8062                                |
| н                                  | 1 + 2 - 1                |  |     |                      | 27/10/78             | 0.437                              | 0.0128                                |
| н <b>х</b>                         | . •                      |  |     |                      | 18/06/79             | 3.980                              | 0.3347                                |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      | 18/09/81             | 1.867                              | 0.0892                                |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    | -                        | 4 <sup>1</sup>   |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          | ·· .   |     | · .                  |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      | • •                  |                                    | 1                                     |
| •                                  |                          |  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          | • • • • •  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    | 2                        | 1. T   |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    | ÷ -                      |  | ,   |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
| <sup></sup>                        | ~ .                      |  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    | · *                      |  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          |  |     | e de la construction |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    | :                        |  |     |                      |                      |                                    | ,                                     |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      | 1                                  | a gewalden fra                        |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      |                                    | 4                                     |
| · •                                |                          | 1  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      |                                    | •                                     |
|                                    |                          | $(1,1)^{-1} (1,1)^{-1$ |     |                      | Nego de la           | · · · · ·                          |                                       |
|                                    | 14                       | · · ·  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    | $(k \in \mathbb{C}^{n})$ | the group of the   |     |                      |                      |                                    | ·                                     |
| •                                  |                          |  | · . |                      |                      | •                                  | 11 (1)<br>1                           |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      |                                    |                                       |
|                                    |                          |  |     |                      |                      | <ul> <li>A 1 - A 10 - A</li> </ul> | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

### Table B.3.1 Sediment Data Collected (3/3)

| Name<br>of<br>Damsite | Target<br>Year<br>(Year) | Catchment<br>Area<br>(sq.km) | Erosion<br>Potential<br>(t/sq.km/yr) | Delivery<br>Ratio | Sediment<br>Production<br>(t/sq.km/yr) | Total<br>Sediment<br>(t * 10^6) | Sediment<br>Volume<br>(m3 * 10^6) |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| La Esperanza          | 100                      | 445                          | 4,645                                | 0.2787            | 1,295                                  | 68.53                           | 52.72                             |
| Poza Honda            | - do -                   | 170                          | 4,734                                | 0.3596            | 1,702                                  | 34.72                           | 26.71                             |
| Chirijos              | - do -                   | 80                           | 3,722                                | 0.4280            | 1,379                                  | 13.21                           | 10.16                             |
| Daule-Peripa          | 50                       | 4,200                        | -                                    | -                 |  | 115.17                          | 88.60                             |

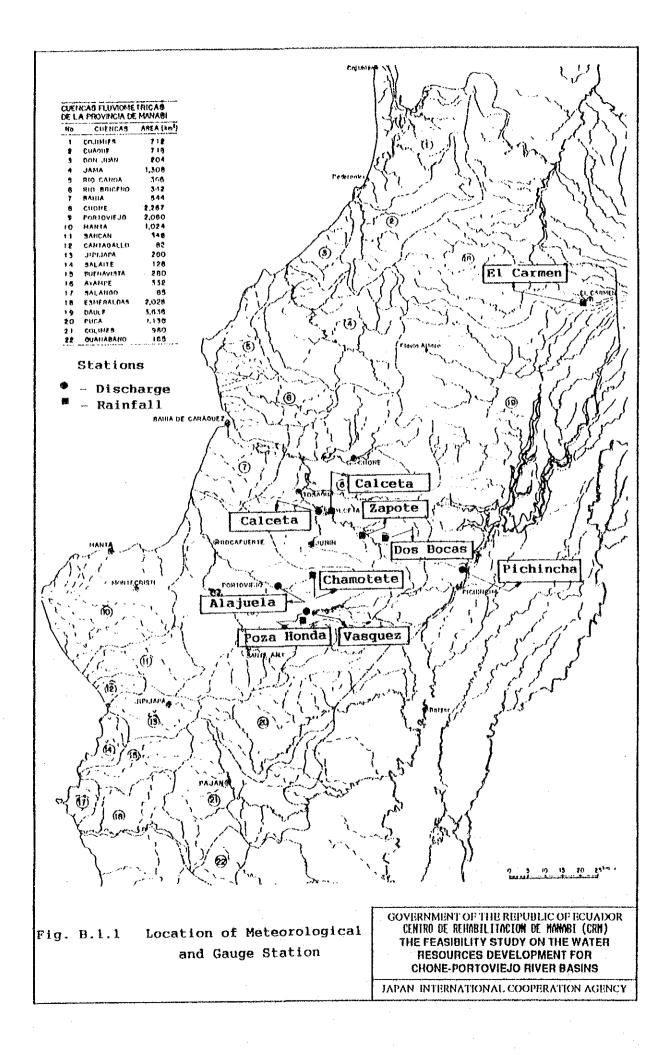
| Table B.3.2 | Estimation of Sediment Loads at Damsites |
|-------------|--|
|             |  |

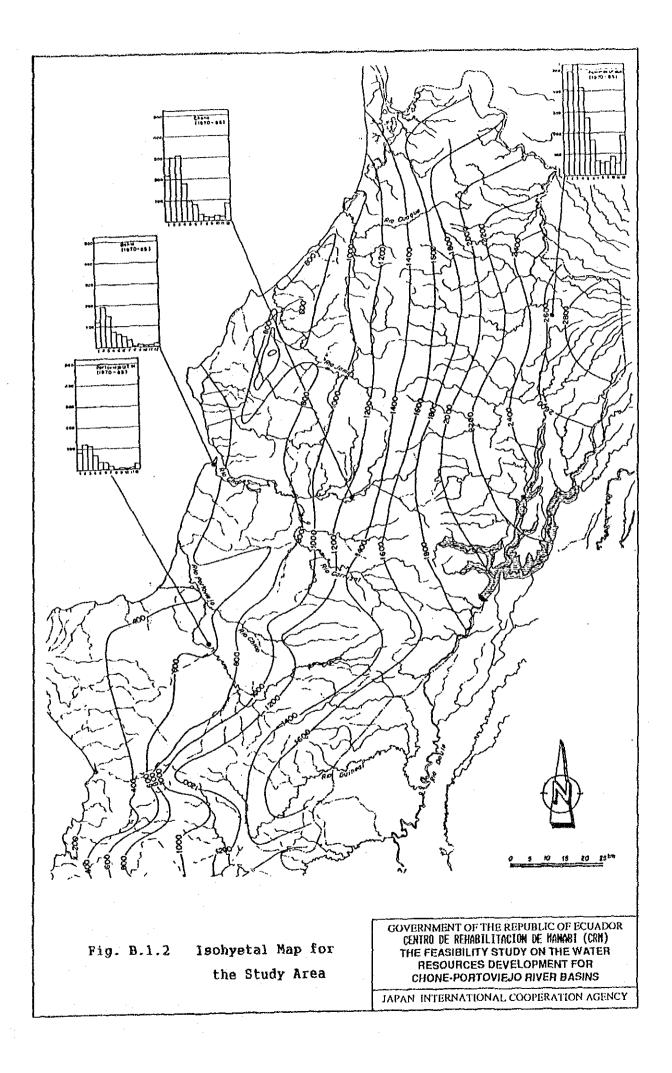
Source: PHIMA, Sediment Transport Report

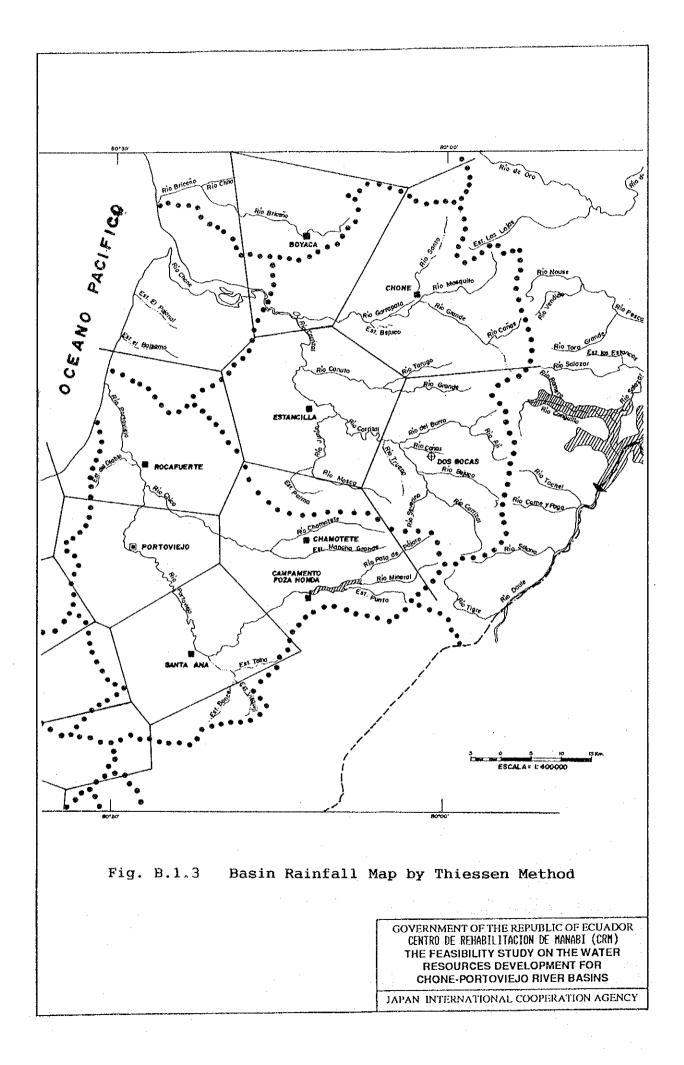
.

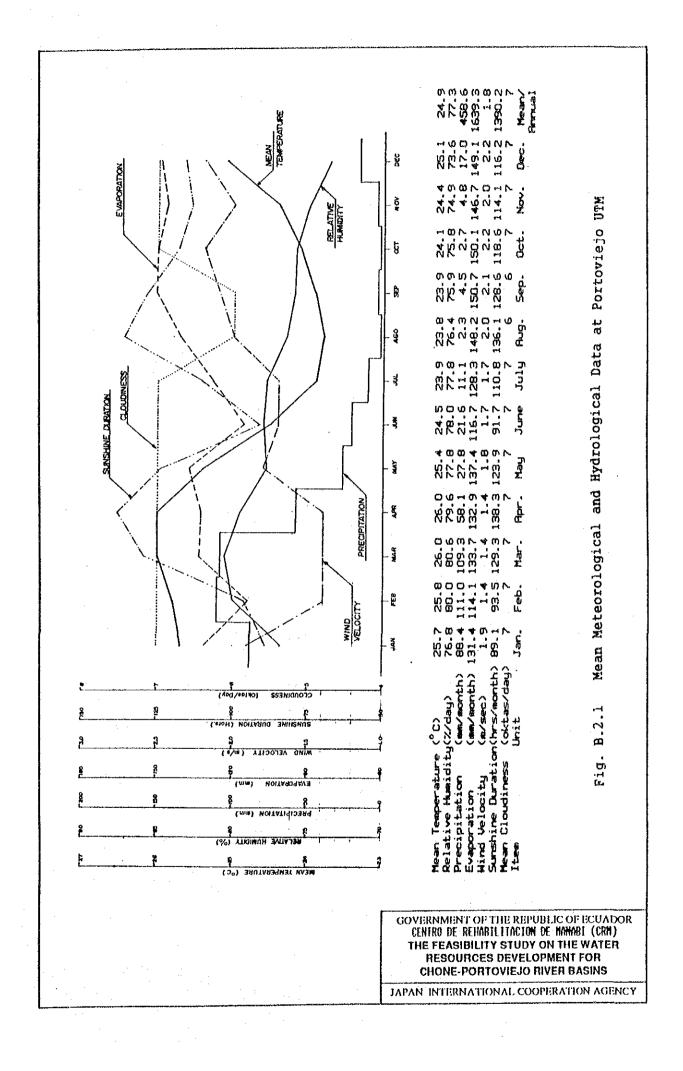
# in the second second

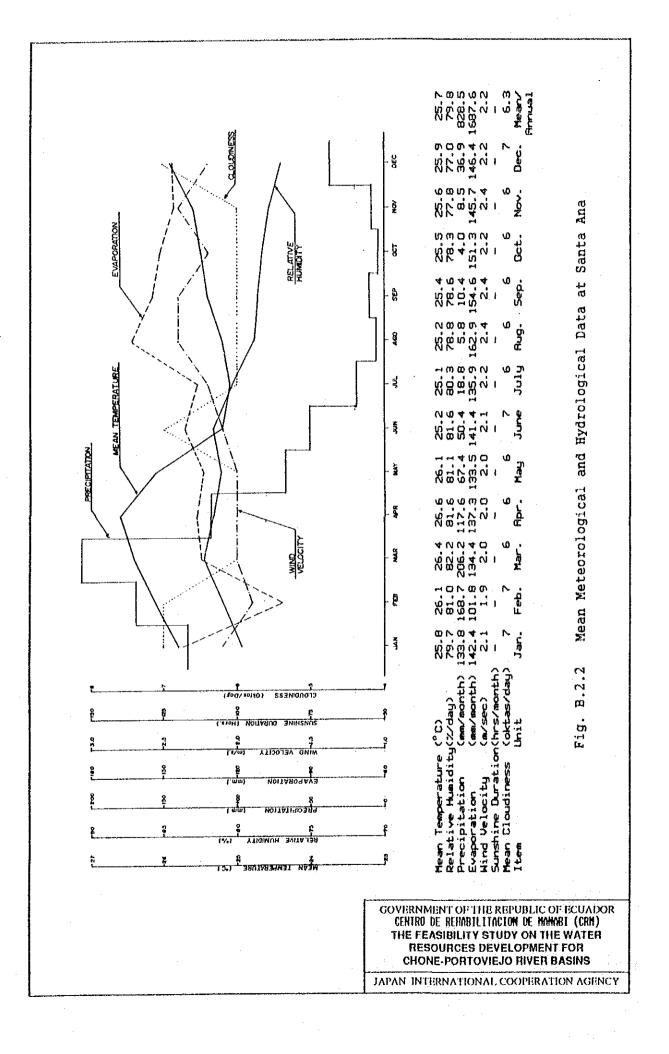
FIGURES

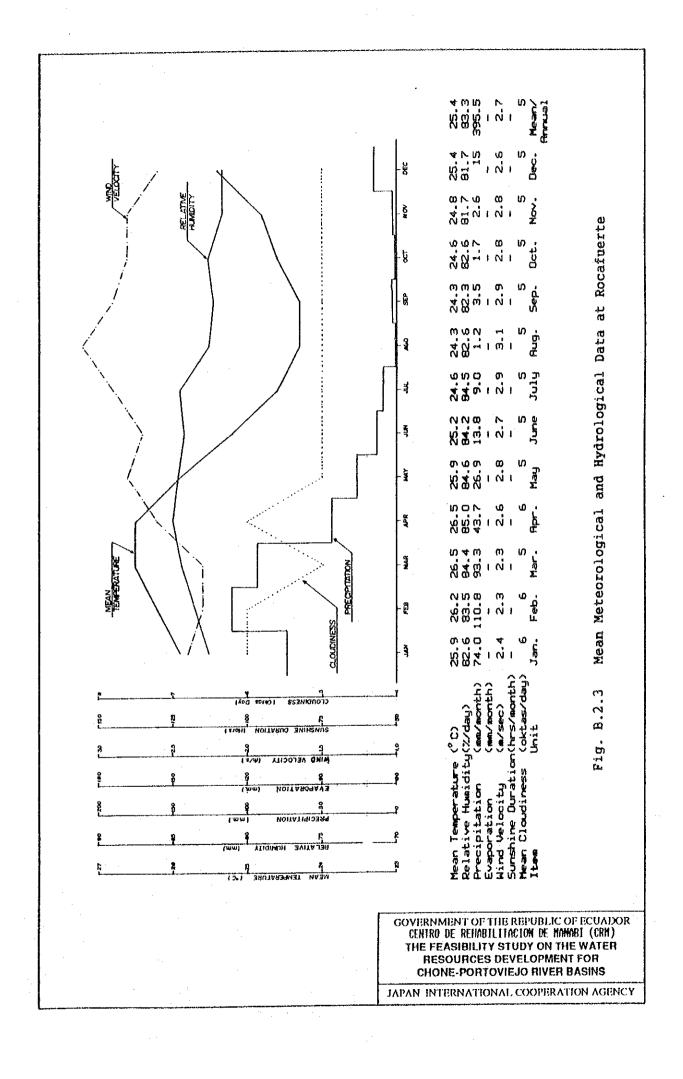


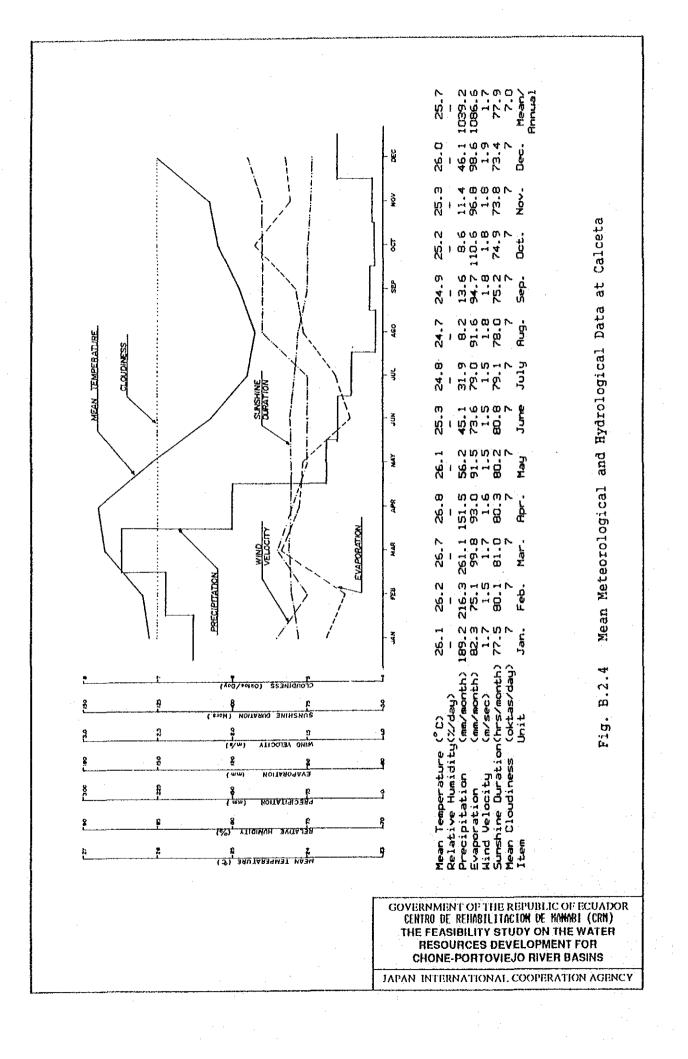


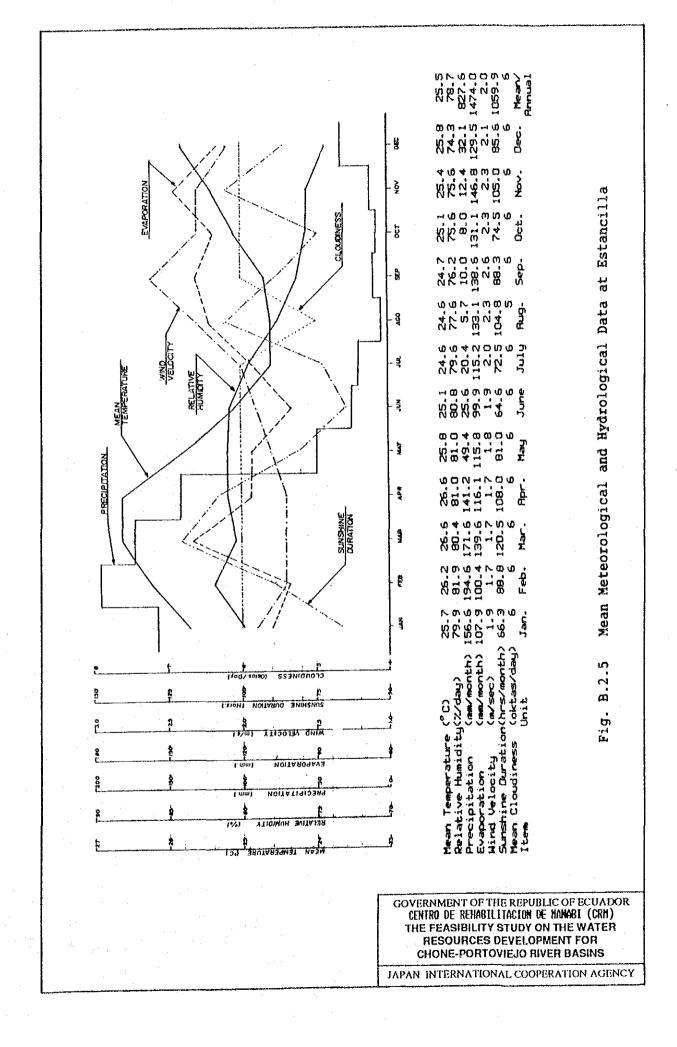


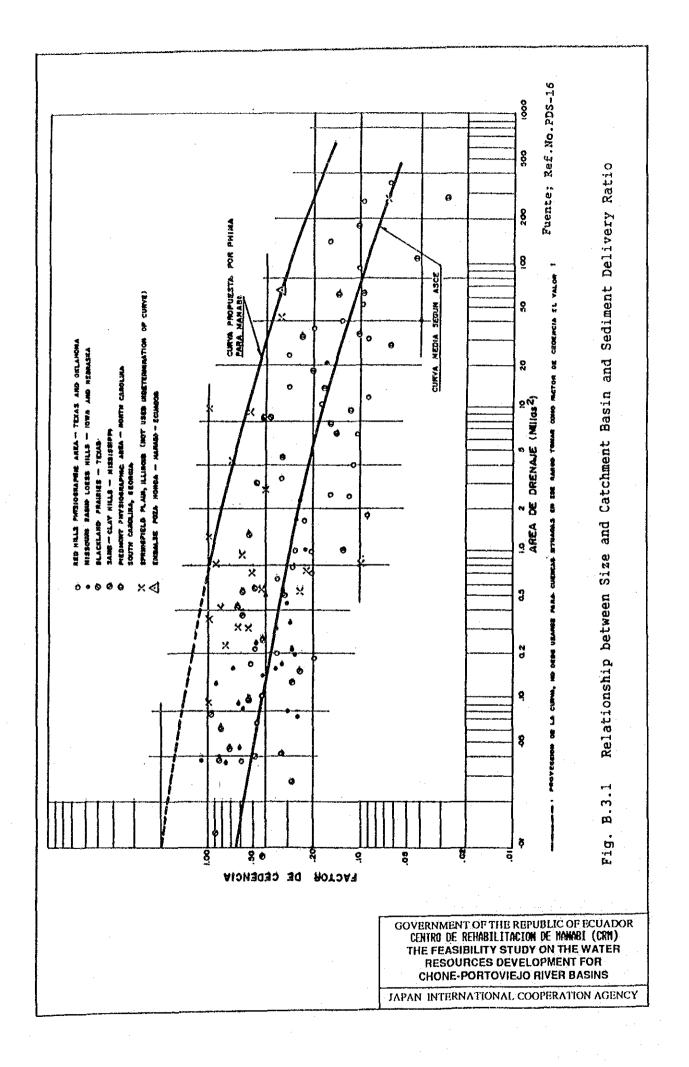












| No.   | Title   | Source  |
|---|---|---|
| 1   | Daily and monthly precipitation of different periods, from the stations seen  | Meteorologic annuary from INAMHI     (1962-1986).   |
|   | by the project.   | • Documents (source) in INAMHI  |
|   |   | • Original information, CRM   |
|   |   | • Information in the ownstation   |
| 1   | PRECIPITACIONES DIARIAS Y<br>MENSUALES DE DIVERSOS  | ANUARIOS METEOROLOGICOS<br>DEL INAMHI (1962-1986).  |
|   | PERIODOS, DE LAS ESTACIONES<br>CONTEMPLADAS EN EL   | • DOCUMENTOS FUENTES, EN EL INAMHI  |
|   | PROYECTO.   | • INFORMACION ORIGINAL, CRM   |
|   |   | INFORMACION EN PROPIA<br>ESTACION   |
| 2   | Average daily levels, daily average discharges, monthly average discharges  | Hydrologic annuary from INAMHI (1963-1984).   |
| con   | from the stations taken under<br>consideration for the project, and<br>corresponding to different periods.  | <ul> <li>Additional studies for the redesign of the<br/>"La Esperanza" dam - Multiple Project<br/>Carrizal-Chone, made by INTECSA<br/>(Hydrologic Report No. 4-A).</li> </ul> |
| 2   | NIVELES MEDIOS DIARIOS,<br>CAUDALES MEDIOS DIARIOS Y,   | • ANUARIOS HIDROLOGICOS DEL<br>INAMHI (1963-1984).  |
| CAUDALES MEDIOS DIARIOS I<br>CAUDALES MEDIOS MENSUALE<br>DE LAS ESTACIONES<br>CONSIDERADAS EN EL<br>PROYECTO, Y<br>CORRESPONDIENTES A<br>DIFERENTES PERIODOS. |   | • ESTUDIOS ADICIONALES PARA<br>EL REDISEÑO DE LA PRESA "LA<br>ESPERANZA" PROYECTO<br>MULTIPLE CARRIZAL-CHONE<br>REALIZADO POR INTECSA<br>INFORME (HIDROLOGICO NO. 4-<br>A).   |
| 3   | Meteorologic parameters (monthly<br>average temperatures figures) of average<br>temperatures, relative humidity,<br>precipitations, evaporation (Tank a), wind<br>velocity, sun duration or hours,<br>cloudiness. | Meteorologic annuaries from INAMHI<br>(1962-1986).  |

## List of Data Collected (1/2)

# List of Data Collected (2/2)

|             |  | Title   | Source  |  |
|-------------|--|---|---|--|
| 3           | PARAMETORS METEOROLOGICOS<br>(VALORES MENSUALES DE<br>TEMPERATURAS MEDIAS, DE<br>HUMEDAD RELATIVA<br>PRECIPITACIONES, EVAPORACION<br>(TANQUE A), VELOCIDAD DEL<br>VIENTO, DURACION U HORAS DE<br>SOL, NUBOSIDAD. |   | • ANUARIOS METEOROLOGICOS<br>DEL INAMHI (1962-1986).                                |  |
| 4           | Sedime<br>taken u  | ent data at the Hydrometric stations<br>inder consideration in the studies. | • Hydrologic annuaries from INAMHI (1963-1984).                                     |  |
|             |  |   | <ul> <li>Goals of the Multiple Project Chone<br/>(Association ACI-1983).</li> </ul> |  |
|             |  |   | • Sediment and erosion studies by PHIM/ (1988).                                     |  |
|             |  | S DE SEDIMENTOS DE LAS<br>CIONES HIDROMETRICAS                              | • ANUARIOS HIDROLOGICOS DEL<br>INAMHI (1963-1984).                                  |  |
|             | CONS   | IDERADAS EN EL ESTUDIO.   | PROYECTO DE PROPOSITO<br>MULTIPLE CHONE (ASOCIACION<br>ACI-1983).                   |  |
|             |  |   | • ESTUDIOS DE EROSION Y<br>SEDIMENTOS POR EL PHIMA<br>(1988).                       |  |
|             |  |   |   |  |
| INAI        | ∕IHI:  |   | METEOROLOGIA E HIDROLOGIA<br>F METHEOROLOGY AND HYDROLO                             |  |
|             |  |   |   |  |
| CRM         | [:   | CENTRO DE REHABILITATO  | ION DE MANABI   |  |
| CRM         | [:   | CENTRO DE REHABILITATO<br>- MANABI REHABILITATION                           |   |  |
| CRM<br>PHIN |  | - MANABI REHABILITATION<br>PLAN INTEGRAL DE DESAF<br>DE LA PROVINCIA DE MAN | I CENTER<br>RROLLO DE LOS RECURSOS HIDRIC   |  |

#### REFERENCE

#### **TEXTOS DE REFERENCIA UTILIZADOS**

 Anuarios hidrológicos del INAMHI (Instituto Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología). Desde 1963 a 1984.

Hydrological yearbook of INAMHI (Meteorology and Hydrology National Institute).

 Anuarios meteorológicos del INAMHI (Instituto Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología). Desde 1962 a 1986.

Meteorological yearbook of INAMHI (Meteorology and Hydrology National Institute).

 Informe Final, Volumen II y III. Informes Sectoriales. Plan Integral de Desarrollo de los Recursos Hídricos de la Provincia de Manabí. CONADE-INERHI-CRM/JICA.

Final Report, Volume II & III. Sectorial Reports. Integrated Water Resources Development of the Province of Manabi. CONADE-INERHI-CRM/JICA.

4. Informe de Hidrología y Meteorología - Presa Daule-Peripa. Comisión de Estudios para el Desarrollo de la Cuenca del Río Guayas. TAMS-AHT-INTEGRAL, Octubre, 1978.

Hydrology and Meteorology Report - Daule-Peripa dam. Commission of studies for the development of the Guayas river basin. TAMS-AHT-Integral, October, 1978,

 Informe Hidrológico - Volumen II. Estudios adicionales para el Rediseño de la Presa "La Esperanza" del Proyecto Múltiple Carrizal-Chone. Asociación INTECSA-GEOSISA. Junio, 1984.

Hydrologic Report - Volume II. Additional studies for the redesign of the "La Esperanza" dam of the Multiple Development Carrizal-Chone. Association Intecsa-Geosisa. June, 1984.

Hidrología y

| Anexos: | Tomo I.   | - | Datos Climáticos y Generación de Caudales          |
|---------|-----------|---|--|
|         | Tomo II.  | - | Datos Climáticos y Generación de Caudales          |
|         | Tomo III. |   | (Complemento) Hidrogramas para diferentes períodos |
|         |           |   | de retorno.  |

Plan Integral de Desarrollo de los Recursos Hídricos de la Provincia de Manabí. Convenio: CRM-INERHI-CONADE-OEA. Portoviejo, Ecuador. 1988.

#### HYDROLOGY AND

| Additions: | Volume I.   | - | Climate data and discharge generation        |
|------------|-------------|---|--|
|            | Volume II.  | - | Climate data and discharge generation        |
|            | Volume III. | - | (Complement) Hydrograms for different return |
|            |             |   | periods.                                     |

Integrated Water Resources Development of the province of Manabi. Agreement: CRM-INERHI-CONADE-OEA. Portoviejo, Ecuador, 1988.

7. Erosión y Sedimentos, y

> Erosión y Sedimentos. Plan Integral de Desarrollo de los Anexos: Recursos Hídricos de la Provincia de Manabí.

Convenio: CRM-INERHI - CONADE - OEA. Portoviejo, Ecuador. 1988

Erosion and Sediments, and

Additions: Erosion and Sediments. Integrated Water Resources development of the province of Manabi.

Agreement: CRM-INERHI-CONADE-OEA. Portoviejo, Ecuador, 1988.

8. Hidrología: Anexos A3.1 - A3.50

> Presa Poza Honda. Proyecto Definitivo. Consorcio de Ingenieros Consultores.

HOLFELDER • RHEIN-RUHR

**FREIBURG • DORTMUND** 

República Federal de Alemania

CRM-Centro de Rehabilitación de Manabí, Agosto, 1968.

Hydrology: Additions A3.1 - A3.50

Poza Honda Dam. Final Project. Consultant Engineering Team.

HOLFELDER • RHEIN-RUHR

**FREIBURG** • DORTMUND

Federal Republic of Germany

6.

CRM. Manabi Rehabilitation Center, august, 1968.

9. Tecnología de Transporte de Sedimentos
Por Daryl B. Simons y Fuat Sentürk
Publicaciones de Recursos de Agua
Fort Collins, Colorado 80522, USA. 1977

Sediment Transport Technology By Daryl B. Simons and Fuat Sendürk Water Resource Publications Fort Collins, Colorado 80522, USA. 1977

 Ingeniería de Sedimentación
 Por el Comité ASCE TASK para la preparación del Manual de Sedimentación del Comité de Sedimentación de la División Hidrológica.
 Vito A. Vanoni, Editor. 1975.

Sedimentation Engineering

By the ASCE TASK Committee for the preparation of the Manual on Sedimentation of the Sedimentation Committee of the Hydraulics Division. Vito A. Vanoni. Editor. 1975.

# Annex C

# WATER SUPPLY PLAN

# ANNEX C WATER SUPPLY PLAN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 1. | SERVICE AREA                                  | C.1          |
|----|---|--------------|
| 2. | REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS                 | C.2          |
|    | 2.1 General                                   | C.2          |
|    | 2.2 Poza Honda System                         | C.3          |
|    | 2.3 La Estancilla System                      | C.4          |
|    | 2.4 Chone System                              | C.4          |
| 3. | WATER DEMAND FORECAST                         | C.5          |
|    | 3.1 General                                   | C.5          |
|    | 3.2 Projection of Future Population           | C.5          |
|    | 3.3 Projection of Tourism Population          | C.6          |
|    | 3.4 Unit Water Demand                         | C.7          |
|    | 3.5 Water Demand Forecast in the Service Area | C.8          |
| 4. | SYSTEM EXPANSION PLAN                         | C.10         |
|    | 4.1 General                                   | C.10         |
|    | 4.2 Poza Honda Water Supply System            | <b>C.1</b> 1 |
|    | 4.2.1 On-going plan                           | C.11         |
|    | 4.2.2 Direction of the system expansion       | C.12         |
|    | 4.2.3 Expansion in future years               | <b>C</b> .14 |
|    | 4.2.4 Water source                            | C.14         |
|    | 4.3 Chone-Estancilla System                   | C.15         |
|    | 4.3.1 Integration of the two systems          | C.15         |
|    | 4.3.2 Direction of the system expansion       | C.16         |
|    | 4.3.3 Expansion in future years               | C.17         |
|    | 4.3.4 Water source                            | C.17         |
|    |   |              |

 6. WATER PRICE ----- C.19

 7. WATER SALES ----- C.20

# LIST OF TABLES

|                | Population Projection in the Service | Aica (1/2)                |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                | ditto -                              | (2/2)                     |
| Table C.3.2    | Tourism Population                   |                           |
| Table C.3.3    | Unit Water Demand                    |                           |
| Table C.3.4    | Water Demand Projection (1/3)        |                           |
|                | ditto - (2/3)                        |                           |
|                | ditto - (3/3)                        |                           |
| Table C.4.1    | Capacity Expansion Schedule (1/2)    |                           |
|                | ditto - (2/2)                        |                           |
| Table C.4.2    | List of Conduction Pipelines Propos  | ed                        |
| Table C.5.1(1) | Cost Estimate of Poza Honda Syste    | m Expansion (1994-2000)   |
| Table C.5.1(2) | - ditto -                            | (2001-2010)               |
| Table C.5.1(3) | - ditto -                            | (2011-2020)               |
| Table C.5.2(1) | Cost Estimate of Chone-Estancilla S  | ystem Expansion (1994-200 |
| Table C.5.2(2) | - ditto -                            | (2001-2010                |
| Table C.5.2(3) | - ditto -                            | (2011-2020                |
| Table C.6.1    | Water Production Cost                |                           |
| Table C.7.1    | Water Sales Record of CRM (Year 1    | 991)                      |
| Table C.7.2    | Water Sales Record of CRM (Year 1    | 990) (1/3)                |
|                | ditto -                              | (2/3)                     |
| •              | ditto -                              | (3/3)                     |
|                |                                      |                           |
| Table C.7.3    | Estimation of Water Sales of CRM (   | Year 1992)                |

# LIST OF FIGURES

| Fig. C.2.1 | Poza Honda Sys  | stem (Year 1991)     |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Fig. C.2.2 | Chone-Estancill | a System (Year 1991) |
| Fig. C.4.1 | Poza Honda Sys  | stem ( Year 2000 )   |
| Fig. C.4.2 | - ditto -       | (Year 2010)          |
| Fig. C.4.3 | - ditto -       | (Year 2020)          |
| Fig. C.4.4 | Chone-Estancill | a System (Year 2000) |
| Fig. C.4.5 | - ditto -       | (Year 2010)          |
| Fig. C.4.6 | - ditto -       | (Year 2020)          |
|            |                 |                      |

# List of Reference

## **1. SERVICE AREA**

The service area to be covered by the project for potable water supply is defined as the service area which has been currently supplied and is to be expanded for coverage by the three regional water supply systems.

Those systems are:

- (1) Poza Honda Regional Water Supply System,
- (2) La Estancilla Regional Water Supply System, and
- (3) Chone Regional Water Supply System.

Municipalities to be covered by these systems, population of which totaled 697,500 in the 1990's national census, are as follows:

(1) Poza Honda System

- Portoviejo (Census Code No. 01-50) and vicinity (01-50)
- Manta (08-50) and vicinity (08-50)
- Honorato Vasquez (13-52)

- Ayacucho(13-51)

- Santa Ana (13-50) and vicinity (13-50)
- Sucre (16-50) and vicinity (16-50)
- Jipijapa (06-50) and vicinity (06-50)
- Rio Chico (01-55)
- Pueblo Nuevo (01-54)
- Abdon Calderon (01-51)
- Alhajuela (01-52)
- San Placido (01-56)
- Rocafuerte (12-50) and vicinity (12-50)
- Charapato (14-53)
- Crucita (01-53)
- Montecristi (09-50) and vicinity (09-50)

- Jaramijo (09-51)

#### (2) Estancilla System

- Calceta (02-50) and vicinity (02-51)
- Junin (07-50) and vicinity (07-50)

- Canuto (03-52)

- La Estancilla (15-52)

- Tosagua (15-50) and vicinity (15-50)

- Bachillero (15-51)

- Bahia de Caraquez (14-50) and vicinity (14-50)

- San Vicente (14-58)

(3) Chone System

- Chone (03-50) and vicinity (03-50)

- San Antonio (03-57)

It is proposed that water supply in the above area depend on the regional water supply systems for safe and stable water supply in the future as well as present status, since the area is usually very dry due to little rainfall and no sufficient/ reliable water source is locally available. Currently, some people depend inevitably on unsafe water source such as river, stream, unprotected shallow wells etc., or on tanklorries-carriage, being insufficient in quantity and expensive in cost. The ultimate target of water supply in the area is considered to supply all peoples with public piped water through the regional water supply systems, which will have to be expanded both in capacity and service population.

#### 2. REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS

#### 2.1 General

There exist three regional water supply systems. They are Poza Honda System, La Estancilla System and Chone System, all of which are operated and maintained by CRM, except Caza Lagartos Plant operated by EMAPAM. An actual water consumption from these system was surveyed in 1988 by CRM. As a result of the survey, the unit water consumption supplied by the Poza Honda System in 1988 was 130 l/person/day in spite of a unit water demand of 230 l/person/day recommended by IEOS. This is the case with the other systems. Present capacity of water production is far from meeting the actual demand in all the existing systems.

| System        | Production<br>Capacity | Population<br>in the<br>Service Area | Per Person<br>Consumption |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Poza Honda    | 66,800 m3/d            | 499,800                              | 134 l/person/day          |
| La Estancilla | 27,000m3/d(*)          | 124,500                              | 217 "                     |
| Chone         | 10,600m3/d(*)          | 69,600                               | 152 "                     |
| Total         | 104,400 m3/d           | 693,900                              | 150 l/person/day          |

The capacity of the regional systems is summarized below, as of the year 1991.

(Note): (\*): Including capacity of plants being under construction.

These systems are briefly described below:

### 2.2 Poza Honda System

In the Poza Honda System, water is supplied from two major water treatment plants. One is Guarumo Treatment Plant with the production capacity of 43,200 m3/day (Raw water from the Poza Honda Dam Reservoir) located at just downstream of the Poza Honda Dam, and the other is Caza Lagartos Treatment Plant of 20,000 m3/day (Raw water from the Portoviejo River) located near Santa Ana.

Additionally, Las Pulgas Treatment Plant of 3,000 m3/day (Raw water from the Portoviejo River) located in Portoviejo City and Los Bajos Treatment Plant of 600 m3/day (Taking groundwater) located in and operated by Montecristi City supplement locally potable water to the system.

Presently the system supplies to municipalities of Portoviejo/vicinity, Manta/vicinity, Honorato-Vasquez, Ayacucho, Santa-Ana/vicinity, Sucre/vicinity, Rio-Chico, Abdon-Calderon, Rocafuerte/vicinity, Charapato, Crucita, Montecristi/vicinity and Jaramijo. On the other hand, Jipijapa/vicinity is to be supplied by the system from the year 1992. Additionally, Pueblo-Nuevo, Alhajuela and San-Placido are scheduled to be covered by the system in 1993.